IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

THOMAS A. PICKENS, INDIVIDUALLY AND AS TRUSTEE OF THE LV BLUE TRUST,

Appellant,

VS.

DR. DANKA K. MICHAELS, INDIVIDUALLY AND AS TRUSTEE OF THE MICH-MICH TRUST,

Respondent;

Electronically Filed Feb 23 2022 10:35 a.m. Elizabeth A. Brown Clerk of Supreme Court

S.C. DOCKET NO.: 83491 D.C. Case No. D-17-560737-D

APPENDIX

Volume IV of XXXVII

ATTORNEYS FOR APPELLANT ATTORNEYS FOR RESPONDENT

JOHN D. JONES, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 6699 JONES & LOBELLO 9950 W. Flamingo Road, #100 Las Vegas, Nevada 89147 702-318-5060 Jennifer V. Abrams, Esq. Nevada Bar No. 7575 The Abrams & Mayo Law Firm 6252 South Rainbow Blvd., #100 Las Vegas, NV 89118 702-222-4021

and

Shawn M. Goldstein, Esq. Nevada Bar No. 9814 GOLDSTEIN FLAXMAN, PLLC 10161 Park Run Drive, Suite 150 Las Vegas, NV 89145 702-919-1919

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX OF APPELLANT'S APPENDIX		
VOLUME IV OF XXXVII		
DESCRIPTION	DATE FILED	VOL./PAGE NO.
Complaint for Divorce and for Set Aside of Deeds of Real Property and Assignment of L.L.C. Interest	10/24/2017	I/AA00001-00015
Request for Issuance of Joint Preliminary Injunction	10/25/2017	I/AA00016
Affidavit of Process Server	11/02/2017	I/AA00017-00022
Notice of Appearance of Attorney	11/27/2017	I/AA00023-00024
Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Defendant's Motion to Dismiss	11/29/2017	I/AA00025-00044
Motion to Dismiss	11/29/2017	I/AA00045-00061
Petition to Seal Records Pursuant to NRS 125.110(2)	12/15/2017	I/AA00062-00063
Exhibit Appendix to Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Dismiss and Countermotion for Attorney's Fees and Costs	12/20/2017	I/AA00064-00093
Motion Opposition Fee Information Sheet	12/20/2017	I/AA00094
Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Dismiss and Countermotion for Attorney's Fees and Costs	12/20/2017	I/AA00095- I/AA00111
Order to Seal Records Pursuant to NRS 125.110(2)	12/22/2017	I/AA00112- I/AA00113
Stipulation and Order to Continue Hearing	12/28/2017	I/AA00114- 000115
Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order	12/29/2017	I/AA00116- 000119
Notice of Entry of Order to Seal Records	01/03/2018	I/AA00120-00124
Reply to Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Dismiss and Opposition to Countermotion for Attorney's Fees and Costs	01/09/2018	I/AA00125-00141
Court Minutes	01/25/2018	I/AA00142-00143
Court Minutes	02/23/2018	I/AA00144-00145
Order	03/09/2018	I/AA00146-00154

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX OF APPELLANT'S APPENDIX VOLUME IV OF XXXVII DESCRIPTION DATE FILED VOL./PAGE NO. Notice of Entry of Order 03/12/2018 I/AA00155-00164 Order 03/12/2018 I/AA0065-00173 First Amended Compliant for Divorce; for Set 03/22/2018 I/AA00174-00188 Aside of Deeds of Real Property and Assignment of L.L.C. Interest; and for Alternative Equitable Relief Under the Putative Spouse Doctrine Answer to First Amended Complaint for 05/02/2018 I/AA00189-00211 Divorce; for Set Aside of Deeds of Real Property and Assignment of L.L.C. Interest; and for Alternative Equitable Relief Under the Putative Spouse Doctrine; Affirmative Defenses and Counterclaim Reply to Defendant's Counterclaim 05/30/2018 I/AA00212-00219 Plaintiff, Danka K. Michaels' Initial Expert 07/11/2018 I/AA00220-00229 Witness List Declaration of Service 07/13/2018 I/AA00230 Joint Early Case Conference Report Pursuant to 07/13/2018 I/AA00231-00237 N.R.C..P 16.2(i)(2) Declaration of Service 07/19/2018 I/AA00238 Order Setting Case Management Conference 07/31/2018 I/AA00239-00242 and Directing Compliance with NRCP 16.2 Declaration of Service Robert Semonian 08/03/2018 I/AA00243 Declaration of Service Shannon L. Evans 08/03/2018 I/AA00244 Motion for Leave to File Second Amended 09/07/2018 I/AA00245-Complaint II/AA00270 Motion Opposition Fee Information Sheet 09/07/2018 II/AA00271 Case and Trial Management Order 09/10/2018 II/AA00272-00274 II/AA00275-Court Minutes 09/10/2018 00276

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX OF APPELLANT'S APPENDIX		
VOLUME IV OF XXXVII		
DESCRIPTION	DATE FILED	VOL./PAGE NO.
Certificate of Service	09/11/2018	II/AA00277- 00278
Stipulation and Order Granting Leave to File Second Amended Complaint, and Vacating Motion Hearing	10/08/2018	II/AA00279- 00281
Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order	10/10/2018	II/AA00282- 00287
Second Amended Complaint for Equitable Relief Under (1) the Putative Spouse Doctrine, and (2) Pursuant to Express and/or Implied Agreement to Hold Property as if the Parties Were Married Under <i>Michoff</i> ; and to Set Aside Deeds of Real Property and Assignment of L.L.C. Interest	10/15/2018	II/AA00288- 00305
Answer to Second Amended Complaint for Equitable Relief Under (1) the Putative Spouse Doctrine, and (2) Pursuant to Express and/or Implied Agreement to Hold Property as if the Parties Were Married Under <i>Michoff</i> ; and to Set Aside Deeds of Real Property and Assignment of L.L.C. Interest; Affirmative Defenses and Counterclaim	11/19/2018	II/AA00306- 00329
Declaration of Danka K. Michaels in Support of Answer to Second Amended Complaint for Equitable Relief Under (1) the Putative Spouse Doctrine, and (2) Pursuant to Express and/or Implied Agreement to Hold Property as if the Parties Were Married Under <i>Michoff</i> ; and to Set Aside Deeds of Real Property and Assignment of L.L.C. Interest; Affirmative Defenses and Counterclaim	11/21/2018	II/AA00330- 00332
Order After Hearing of September 10, 2018	12/11/2018	II/AA00333- 00336

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX OF APPELLANT'S APPENDIX VOLUME IV OF XXXVII DESCRIPTION DATE FILED VOL./PAGE NO. II/AA00337-Reply to Defendant's Counterclaim 12/12/2018 00344 Notice of Entry of Order 12/17/2018 II/AA00345-00351 Motion Opposition Fee Information Sheet 01/08/2019 II/AA00352 Motion to Withdraw as Attorney of Records for 01/08/2019 II/AA00353-Plaintiff 00358 Certificate of Service 01/09/2019 II/AA00359-00360 Order Granting Withdrawal as Attorney of 02/05/2019 II/AA00361-Record for Plaintiff 00362 Notice of Entry of Order 02/06/2019 II/AA00363-00367 Notice of Taking Videotaped Deposition 02/15/2019 II/AA00368-00370 Defendant's Witness List (Non-Expert) 02/20/2019 II/AA00371-00375 Amended Notice of Taking Videotaped 03/05/2019 II/AA00376-00378 Deposition Second Amended Notice of Taking Videotaped 03/05/2019 II/AA00379-00381 Deposition Notice of Appearance 03/08/2019 II/AA00382-00383 Notice of Department Reassignment 03/11/2019 II/AA00384-00385 Peremptory Challenge of Judge 03/11/2019 II/AA00386-00388 II/AA00389-Case Management Order – Domestic 03/21/2019 00394 II/AA00395-Notice of Attorney's Lien 04/05/2019 00397

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX OF APPELLANT'S APPENDIX		
VOLUME IV OF XXXVII		
DESCRIPTION	DATE FILED	VOL./PAGE NO.
Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Defendant's Motion to Compel Discovery Responses	04/22/2019	II/AA00398- 00440
Defendant's Motion to Compel Discovery Reponses	04/22/2019	II/AA00441- 00458
Notice of Hearing	04/22/2019	II/AA00459
Defendant's Supplemental Witness List (Non- Expert)	04/24/2019	II/AA00460- 00464
Notice of Unavailability of Counsel	05/08/2019	II/AA00465- 00467
Appendix of Exhibits to Plaintiff's Response and Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Compel Discovery Responses	05/13/2019	II/AA00468- 00495
Plaintiff's Response and Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Compel Discovery Reponses	05/13/2019	II/AA00496- III/AA00516
Reply in Support of Defendant's Motion to Compel Discovery Responses	05/15/2019	III/AA00517- 00522
Plaintiff's Supplement to Response and Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Compel Discovery Responses	05/21/2019	III/AA00523- 00527
Stipulation and Order RE: Motion to Compel	05/28/2019	III/AA00528- 00534
Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order RE: Motion to Compel	05/29/2019	III/AA00535- 00543
Receipt of Check	06/03/2019	III/AA00544
Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order to Continue	06/13/2019	III/AA00545- 00551
Stipulation and Order to Continue	06/13/2019	III/AA00552- 00556
Stipulation and Order to Vacate Discovery Hearing	06/18/2019	III/AA00557- 00559
Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order to Vacate Discovery Hearing	06/19/2019	III/AA00560- 00564

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX OF APPELLANT'S APPENDIX VOLUME IV OF XXXVII DESCRIPTION DATE FILED VOL./PAGE NO. Satisfaction and Release of Lien 07/31/2019 III/AA00565-00566 Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Defendant's 08/01/2019 III/AA00567-Motion for Summary Judgement, to Dismiss, for IV/AA00702 Protective Order and for Attorney Fees Motion for Summary Judgement, to Dismiss, for 08/01/2019 IV/AA00703-Protective Order and for Attorney Fees 00736 Notice of Hearing 08/01/2019 IV/AA00737 Notice of Unavailability of Counsel 08/05/2019 IV/AA00738-00740 Stipulation to Extend Discovery Deadlines and 08/05/2019 IV/AA00741-Continue Trail (First Request) and Order 00745 Continuing Trial Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion for 08/12/2019 IV/AA00746-Summary Judgement, to Dismiss, for Protective V/AA00754 Order and for Attorney Fees and Countermotion for Leave of Court to File Supplemental Points and Authorities Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order 08/16/2019 V/AA0055-00762

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX OF APPELLANT'S APPENDIX VOLUME IV OF XXXVII DESCRIPTION DATE FILED VOL./PAGE NO. Appendix of Exhibits to Plaintiff's Opposition 08/19/2019 V/AA00763-00813 to Defendant's Motion for Summary Judgement, to Dismiss, for Protective Order and for Attorney Fees and Countermotion 1) to Dismiss or, in the Alternative, for Summary Judgement as to Defendant's Causes of Action for Intentional Misrepresentation/Fraud; Negligent Misrepresentation; Breach of Implied Covenant of Good Faith and Fair Dealing; Promissory Estoppel; Express Agreement; Implied Agreement; and Malicious Abuse of Process; (2) for Summary Judgement Setting Aside Deeds of Real Property and Assignment of LLC Interest; and (3) for Permission to Submit Points and Authorities in Excess of 30 Pages Pursuant to EDCR 5.503(e) Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion for 08/19/2019 V/AA00814-Summary Judgement, to Dismiss, for Protective 00843 Order and for Attorney Fees and Countermotion (1) to Dismiss or, in the Alternative, for Summary Judgement as to Defendant's Causes of Action for International Misrepresentation/Fraud; Negligent Misrepresentation; Breach of Implied Covenant of Good Faith and Fair Dealing; Promissory Estoppel; Express Agreement; Implied Agreement; and Malicious Abuse of Process; (2) for Summary Judgement Setting Aside Deeds of Real Property and Assignment of LLC Interest; and (3) for Permission to Submit Points and Authorities in Excess of 30 Pages Pursuant to EDCR 5.503(e)

09/05/2019

V/AA00844

Declaration of Service

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX OF APPELLANT'S APPENDIX VOLUME IV OF XXXVII DESCRIPTION DATE FILED VOL./PAGE NO. Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Reply to 09/06/2019 V/AA00845-00861 Opposition to Defendant's Motion for Summary Judgement, to Dismiss, for Protective Order and for Attorney Fees and Opposition to Countermotion (1) to Dismiss or, in the Alternative, for Summary Judgement as to Defendant's Causes of Action for Intentional Misrepresentation; Breach of Implied Covenant of Good Faith and Fair Dealing; Promissory Estoppel; Express Agreement Implied Agreement; and Malicious Abuse of Process; (2) for Summary Judgement Setting Aside Deeds of Real Property and Assignment of LLC Interest; and (3) for Permission to Submit Points and Authorities in Excess of 30 Pages Pursuant to EDCR 5.503(e) Reply to Opposition to Defendant's Motion for 09/06/2019 V/AA00862-Summary Judgement, to Dismiss, for Protective 00879 Order and for Attorney Fees and Opposition to Countermotion (1) to Dismiss or, in the Alternative, for Summary Judgement as to Defendant's Causes of Action for Intentional Misrepresentation/Fraud; Negligent Misrepresentation; Breach of Implied Covenant of Good Faith and Fair Dealing; Promissory Estoppel; Express Agreement; Implied Agreement; and Malicious Abuse of Process; (2) for Summary Judgement Setting Aside Deeds of Real Property and Assignment of LLC Interest; and (3) for Permission to Submit Points and Authorities in Excess of 30 Pages Pursuant to EDCR 5.503(e) Minute Order 09/10/2019 V/AA00880-

00881

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX OF APPELLANT'S APPENDIX VOLUME IV OF XXXVII VOL./PAGE NO. **DESCRIPTION** DATE FILED Declaration of Service 11/01/2019 V/AA00882 Notice of Taking Custodian of Records V/AA00883-12/09/2019 Deposition and Seven Day Notice of Intent to 00885 Serve Subpoena Duces Tecum Declaration of Service 12/20/2019 V/AA00886 Defendant's Second Supplemental Witness List 12/27/2019 V/AA00887-00891 (Non-Expert) Trial Subpoena Robert Semonian 01/28/2020 V/AA00892-00898 Trial Subpoena Shannon L. Evans, Esq. 01/28/2020 V/AA00899-00905 Trial Subpoena 01/29/2020 V/AA00906-00909 Declaration of Service 02/04/2020 V/AA00910 Declaration of Service 02/05/2020 V/AA00911 Stipulation and Order to Extend Filing of Pre-02/06/2020 V/AA00912-Trial Memorandum and Trail Exhibits 00913 Defendant's Pre-Trial Memorandum V/AA00914-02/07/2020 00932 Plaintiff Thomas Pickens Pretrial Memorandum V/AA00933-02/07/2020 00950 Plaintiff's Request for the Court to Take 02/10/2020 V/AA00951-Judicial Notice Pursuant to NRS 47.130 00954 Plaintiff Thomas Pickens General Financial 02/11/2020 V/AA00955-Disclosure Form-Trial 00962 Receipt of Copy 02/11/2020 V/AA00963 General Financial Disclosure Form 02/13/2020 V/AA00964-00981 Notice of Non-Opposition to Plaintiff's Request 02/13/2020 V/AA00982for the Court to Take Judicial Notice Pursuant to VII/AA01254 NRS 47.130

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX OF APPELLANT'S APPENDIX		
VOLUME IV OF XXXVII		
DESCRIPTION	DATE FILED	VOL./PAGE NO.
Supplemental Exhibit in Support of Notice of Non-Opposition to Plaintiff's Request for the Court to Take Judicial Notice Pursuant to NRS 47.130	02/13/2020	VII/AA01255- VIII/AA01727
Court Minutes	02/14/2020	VIII/AA01728
Notice of Intent to Appear by Communication Equipment	02/20/2020	VIII/AA01729- IX/01768
Plaintiff's Request for the Court to take Judicial Notice Pursuant to NRS 47.130	02/20/2020	IX/AA01769- 01770
Plaintiff's Request for the Court to take Judicial Notice Pursuant to NRS 47.130	02/20/2020	IX/AA01771- 01780
Court Minutes	02/21/2020	IX/AA01781- 01793
Notice of Hearing	03/20/2020	IX/AA01794- 01798
Stipulation and Order to Continue Day Three of Trial	06/24/2020	IX/AA01799- 01800
Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order	06/25/2020	IX/AA01801- 01810
Notice of Change of Firm	06/26/2020	IX/AA01811- 01819
Court Minutes	07/20/2020	IX/AA01820- 01823
Estimated Cost of Expedited Transcripts	07/22/2020	IX/AA01824- 01826
Notice of Hearing	08/26/2020	IX/AA1827- X/AA2051
Final Billing for Transcripts	09/01/2020	X/AA02052- 02054
Transcript RE: Non-Jury Trial	09/01/2020	X/AA02055- 02070
Transcript RE: Non-Jury Trial Day 2	09/01/2020	X/AA02071- 02086

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX OF APPELLANT'S APPENDIX VOLUME IV OF XXXVII VOL./PAGE NO. **DESCRIPTION** DATE FILED Notice of Appearance of Co-Counsel for 10/16/2020 X/AA02087-Defendant 02122 Notice of Hearing X/AA02123-10/26/2020 02190 Notice of Hearing X/AA02191-11/17/2020 02201 Notice of Hearing 11/25/2020 X/AA02202-02209 Court Minutes 01/22/2021 X/AA02210-02220 Notice of Hearing 01/22/2021 X/AA02221-02232 Notice of Change of Firm Address 01/27/2021 X/AA02233-02243 Notice of Hearing X/AA02244-02/23/2021 XI/AA02252 Court Minutes 03/05/2021 XI/AA02253-02261 Notice of Hearing XI/AA02262-03/08/2021 02271 Court Minutes XI/AA02272-03/12/2021 02284 XI/AA02285-Court Minutes 04/02/2021 02301 XI/AA02302-Defendant's EDCR 7.27 Brief 04/02/2021 02320 Stipulation and Order to Extend Briefing 04/14/2021 XI/AA02321-02329 Deadlines Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order XI/AA02330-04/19/2021 02351 Stipulation and Order to Extend Briefing 04/22/2021 XI/AA02352-02369 Deadline

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX OF APPELLANT'S APPENDIX VOLUME IV OF XXXVII DATE FILED DESCRIPTION VOL./PAGE NO. Plaintiff's Closing Argument 04/23/2021 XI/AA02370-02834 Plaintiff's Request for the Court to Take 04/23/2021 XI/AA02835-Judicial Notice Pursuant to NRS 47.130 02406 Plaintiff's Request for the Court to Take 04/23/2021 XI/AA02407-Judicial Notice Pursuant to NRS 47.130 02424 Plaintiff's Request for the Court to Take 04/23/2021 XI/AA02425-Judicial Notice Pursuant to NRS 47.130 02443 Defendant's Closing Argument Brief XI/AA02444-05/28/2021 02467 Stipulation and Order to Extend Deadline for XI/AA02468-06/14/2021 Plaintiff to File His Rebuttal Brief 02488 Plaintiff's Rebuttal to Defendant's Closing 06/15/2021 XI/AA02489-XII/AA02524 Argument Notice of Change of Firm Address 08/01/2021 XII/AA02525-02567 Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and 08/03/2021 XII/AA02568-02613 Judgement Notice of Entry of Findings of Fact, 08/05/2021 XII/AA02614-Conclusions of Law, and Judgement 02657 XII/AA02658-Defendant Danka K. Michaels Memorandum of 08/25/2021 Fees and Costs 02671 Exhibit of Appendix to Defendant Danka K. 08/25/2021 XII/AA02672-02716 Michaels Memorandum of Fees and Costs XII/AA02717-Case Appeal Statement 09/02/2021 02743 Notice of Appeal 09/02/2021 XII/AA02744-XIII/AA02768 Estimated Cost of Transcript 09/07/2021 XIII/AA02769-02791 Estimated Costs of Transcript 09/07/2021 XIII/AA02792-02822

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX OF APPELLANT'S APPENDIX VOLUME IV OF XXXVII DESCRIPTION DATE FILED VOL./PAGE NO. Plaintiff's Objection to Defendant Danka K. 09/07/2021 XIII/AA02823-Michaels' Memorandum of Fees and Costs 02854 Defendant's Reply to Plaintiff's Objection to XIII/AA02855-09/20/2021 Memorandum of Fees and Costs 02885 Certification of Transcripts Notification of 10/28/2021 XIII/AA02886-Completion 02913 XIII/AA02914-Final Billing for Transcripts 10/28/2021 02956 Transcript RE: Non-Jury Trial Day 3 XIII/AA02957-10/28/2021 XIV/AA03007 Transcript RE: Non-Jury Trial Day 4 10/28/2021 XIV/AA03008-03040 Transcript RE: Non-Jury Trial Day 5 XIV/AA03041-10/28/2021 03054 Receipt of Copy 11/10/2021 XIV/AA03055-03069 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 1 - Photographs of the 02/14/2020 XIV/AA03070parties' wedding on April 7, 2002 and 03083 announcement Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 2 - Litterae 02/14/2020 XIV/AA03084-Matrimoniales (Marriage Certificate) of Thomas 03096 Pickens and Danka Katarina Oltusova dated April 7, 2002 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 3 - Medical Records 02/14/2020 XIV/AA03097for Tom Pickens produced by Danka Michaels, 03111 his physician Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 4 - Nevada 02/14/2020 XIV/AA03112-Prescription Monitoring Program Prescription 03116 log for Tom Pickens Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 5 - Chain of Title with XIV/AA03117-02/14/2020 Applicable Deeds for 9517 Queen Charlotte 03127 Drive, Las Vegas, Nevada 89145

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX OF APPELLANT'S APPENDIX VOLUME IV OF XXXVII **DESCRIPTION** DATE FILED VOL./PAGE NO. Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 6 - Chain of Title with 02/14/2020 XIV/AA03128-Applicable Deeds for 7608 Lowe Avenue, Las 03136 Vegas, Nevada 89131 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 7 - Affidavit of 02/14/2020 XIV/AA03137-Custodian of Records and file from First 03150 American Title Company—purchase of 9517 Queen Charlotte Drive, Las Vegas, Nevada 89145 on October 7, 2004 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 8 - Certificate of 02/14/2020 XIV/AA03151-Custodian of Records for Ticor Title of 03164 Nevada—purchase of 7608 Lowe Avenue, Las Vegas, Nevada 89131 on February 28, 2011 XIV/AA3165-Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 9 - 2005 1040 Income 02/14/2020 Tax Return for Thomas A. Pickens 03180 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 10 - 2006 1040 XIV/AA03181-02/14/2020 Income Tax Return for Thomas A. Pickens 03196 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 11 - 2007 1040 02/14/2020 XIV/AA03197-Income Tax Return for Thomas A. Pickens 03210 XIV/AA03211-Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 12 - 2008 1040 02/14/2020 Income Tax Return for Thomas A. Pickens 03224 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 13 - 2009 1040 02/14/2020 XIV/AA03225-Income Tax Return for Thomas A. Pickens XV/AA03262 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 14 - 2010 1040 02/14/2020 XV/AA03263-03319 Income Tax Return for Thomas A. Pickens Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 15 - 2011 1040 02/14/2020 XV/AA03320-Income Tax Return for Thomas A. Pickens 03372 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 16 - 2012 1040 02/14/2020 XV/AA03373-Income Tax Return for Thomas A. Pickens 03429 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 17 - 2013 1040 02/14/2020 XV/AA03430-Income Tax Return for Thomas A. Pickens 03478 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 18 - 2014 1040 02/14/2020 XV/AA03479-03494 Income Tax Return for Thomas A. Pickens

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX OF APPELLANT'S APPENDIX VOLUME IV OF XXXVII **DESCRIPTION** DATE FILED VOL./PAGE NO. Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 19 - 2015 1040 02/14/2020 XV/AA03495-Income Tax Return for Thomas A. Pickens XVI/AA03543 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 20 - 2016 1040 XVI/AA03544-02/14/2020 Income Tax Return for Thomas A. Pickens 03639 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 21 - 2005 1040 02/14/2020 XVI/AA03640-Income Tax Return for Danka Michaels 03735 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 22 - 2006 1040 02/14/2020 XVI/AA03736-Income Tax Return for Danka Michaels XVII/AA03823 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 23 - 2007 1040 02/14/2020 XVII/AA03824-Income Tax Return for Danka Michaels 03848 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 24 - 2008 1040 02/14/2020 XVII/AA03849-Income Tax Return for Danka Michaels 03998 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 25 - 2009 1040 02/14/2020 XVII/AA03999 Income Tax Return for Danka Michaels XVIII/AA04127 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 26 - 2010 1040 02/14/2020 XVIII/AA04128-Income Tax Return for Danka Michaels 04239 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 27 - 2011 1040 02/14/2020 XVIII/AA04240-Income Tax Return for Danka Michaels XIX/AA04361 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 28 - 2012 1040 02/14/2020 XIX/AA04362-Income Tax Return for Danka Michaels 04482 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 29 - 2013 1040 02/14/2020 XIX/AA04483-Income Tax Return for Danka Michaels XX/AA04646 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 30 - 2014 1040 02/14/2020 XX/AA04647-Income Tax Return for Danka Michaels XXI/AA04755 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 31 - 2015 1040 02/14/2020 XXI/AA04756-Income Tax Return for Danka Michaels 04842 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 32 - 2016 1040 02/14/2020 XXI/AA04843-Income Tax Return for Danka Michaels 04879 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 35 - 2006 1120S XXI/AA04880-02/14/2020 Income Tax Return for Danka K. Michaels MD, 04908 PC

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX OF APPELLANT'S APPENDIX VOLUME IV OF XXXVII **DESCRIPTION** DATE FILED VOL./PAGE NO. Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 36 - 2007 1120S 02/14/2020 XXI/AA04909-Income Tax Return for Danka K. Michaels MD, XXII/AA05059 PC Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 37 - 2008 1120S 02/14/2020 XXII/AA05060-Income Tax Return for Danka K. Michaels MD, 05200 PC Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 38 - 2009 1120S 02/14/2020 XXII/AA05201-Income Tax Return for Danka K. Michaels MD, XXIII/AA05305 PC Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 39 - 2010 1120S 02/14/2020 XXIII/AA05306-05391 Income Tax Return for Danka K. Michaels MD, PC Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 40 - 2011 1120S 02/14/2020 XXIII/AA05392-05488 Income Tax Return for Danka K. Michaels MD, PC Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 41 - 2012 1120S 02/14/2020 XXIII/AA05489-Income Tax Return for Danka K. Michaels MD, XXIV/AA05577 PC Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 42 - 2013 1120S 02/14/2020 XXIV/AA05578-Income Tax Return for Danka K. Michaels MD, 05669 PC Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 43 - 2014 1120S 02/14/2020 XXIV/AA05670-Income Tax Return for Danka K. Michaels MD, XXV/AA05758 PC Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 44 - 2015 1120S 02/14/2020 XXV/AA05759-05802 Income Tax Return for Danka K. Michaels MD, PC Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 45 - 2016 1120S 02/14/2020 XXV/AA05803-Income Tax Return for Danka K. Michaels MD, 05934 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 46 - 2017 1120S 02/14/2020 XXV/AA005935-Income Tax Return for Danka K. Michaels MD, XXVI/AA06106 PC

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX OF APPELLANT'S APPENDIX VOLUME IV OF XXXVII **DESCRIPTION** DATE FILED VOL./PAGE NO. Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 47 - 2012 1065 02/14/2020 XXVI/AA06107-Income Tax Return for Patience One LLC XXVII/AA06297 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 48 - 2013 1065 XXVII/AA06298-02/14/2020 Income Tax Return for Patience One LLC 06490 02/14/2020 XXVII/AA06491-Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 49 - 2014 1065 XXVIII/ Income Tax Return for Patience One LLC AA06589 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 50 - 2015 1065 02/14/2020 XXVIII/ Income Tax Return for Patience One LLC AA06590-06672 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 51 - 2016 1065 02/14/2020 XXVIII/ AA06673-06691 Income Tax Return for Patience One LLC 02/14/2020 XXVIII/ Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 52 - 2008 1120 AA06692-Income Tax Return for Blue Point Development XXIX/ LLC AA06759 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 53 - 2009 1120 02/14/2020 XXIX/ Income Tax Return for Blue Point Development AA06760-06832 LLC Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 54 - 2010 1120 02/14/2020 XXIX/ AA06833-06862 Income Tax Return for Blue Point Development LLC Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 55 - 2011 1120 02/14/2020 XXIX/ AA06863-06912 Income Tax Return for Blue Point Development LLC Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 56 - 2012 1120 02/14/2020 XXIX/ Income Tax Return for Blue Point Development AA06913-06930 LLC Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 57 - 2013 1120 02/14/2020 XXIX/ Income Tax Return for Blue Point Development AA06931-06962 LLC Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 58 - 2014 1120 02/14/2020 XXIX/ Income Tax Return for Blue Point Development AA06963-06998 LLC

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX OF APPELLANT'S APPENDIX VOLUME IV OF XXXVII DESCRIPTION DATE FILED VOL./PAGE NO. Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 59 - 2015 1120 02/14/2020 XXIX/ AA06999 Income Tax Return for Blue Point Development LLC Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 60 - 2016 1120 02/14/2020 XXX/AA07000 Income Tax Return for Blue Point Development LLC Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 63 - Wells Fargo 02/14/2020 XXX/AA07001-Business Checking #9112 titled in the name of 07002 Blue Point Development 05/29/2014 through 12/31/2014 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 65 - Wells Fargo 02/14/2020 XXX/AA07003-Business Checking #9112 titled in the name of 07006 Blue Point Development 01/01/2015 through 12/31/2015 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 67 - Wells Fargo 02/14/2020 XXX/AA07007-Business Checking #9112 titled in the name of 07008 Blue Point Development 01/01/2016 through 12/31/2016 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 69 - Wells Fargo 02/14/2020 XXX/AA07009-Business Checking #9112 titled in the name of 07010 Blue Point Development 01/01/2017 through 12/31/2017 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 70 - Wells Fargo 02/14/2020 XXX/AA07011 Business Checking #9112 titled in the name of Blue Point Development 01/01/2018 through 12/31/2018 02/14/2020 XXX/AA07012-Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 71 - Wells Fargo Business Checking #9112 titled in the name of 07013 Blue Point Development 01/01/2019 through 04/30/19 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 74 - Wells Fargo 02/14/2020 XXX/AA07014 Checking ending 3436 titled in the names of Thomas A. Pickens and Danka K. Michaels 07/01/2014 through 12/31/14

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX OF APPELLANT'S APPENDIX		
VOLUME IV OF XXXVII		
DESCRIPTION	DATE FILED	VOL./PAGE NO.
Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 76 - Wells Fargo Checking ending 3436 titled in the names of Thomas A. Pickens and Danka K. Michaels 01/01/2015 through 12/31/15	02/14/2020	XXX/AA07015- 07016
Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 78 - Wells Fargo Checking ending 3436 titled in the names of Thomas A. Pickens and Danka K. Michaels 01/01/2016 through 12/31/16	02/14/2020	XXX/AA07017- 07050
Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 79 - Wells Fargo Checking ending 3436 titled in the names of Thomas A. Pickens and Danka K. Michaels 01/01/2017 through 12/31/17	02/14/2020	XXX/AA07051
Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 80 - Wells Fargo Checking ending 3436 titled in the names of Thomas A. Pickens and Danka K. Michaels 01/01/2018 through 04/30/18	02/14/2020	XXX/AA07052
Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 82 - American Express Statements #72004 Thomas Pickens card #72004 Danka Michaels card #72020 12/30/10 through 12/15/11	02/14/2020	XXX/AA07053
Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 83 - American Express Statements #72004 Thomas Pickens card #72004 Danka Michaels card #72020 12/16/11 through 12/14/12	02/14/2020	XXX/AA07054- 07057
Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 84 - American Express Statements #72004 Thomas Pickens card #72004 Danka Michaels card #72020 12/15/12 through 12/15/13	02/14/2020	XXX/AA07058
Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 85 - American Express Statements #72004 Thomas Pickens card #72004 Danka Michaels card #72020 12/16/13 through 12/15/14	02/14/2020	XXX/AA07059

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX OF APPELLANT'S APPENDIX		
VOLUME IV OF XXXVII		
DESCRIPTION	DATE FILED	VOL./PAGE NO.
Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 86 - American Express Statements #72004 Thomas Pickens card #72004 Danka Michaels card #72020 12/16/14 through 12/15/15	02/14/2020	XXX/AA07060
Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 87 - American Express Statements #72004 Thomas Pickens card #72004 #73002 Danka Michaels card #72020 12/16/15 through 12/15/16	02/14/2020	XXX/AA07061- 07092
Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 88 - American Express Statements #72004 Thomas Pickens card #73002 Danka Michaels card #72020 12/16/16 through 12/15/17	02/14/2020	XXX/AA07093- 07095
Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 89 - American Express Statements #72004 Thomas Pickens card #73002 Danka Michaels card #72020 12/16/17 through 12/15/18	02/14/2020	XXX/AA07096- 07204
Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 90 - American Express Statements #72004 Thomas Pickens card #73002 Danka Michaels card #72020 12/16/18 through 04/14/19	02/14/2020	XXX/AA07205- 07228
Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 93 - Lowes house summary with supporting Wells Fargo Home Mortgage #9607 (PMA #3436) titled in the names of Danka Katarina Michaels and Thomas A. Pickens 07/02/14 through 07/01/2016	02/14/2020	XXX/AA07229- 07230
Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 97 - American Express Statements #63006 titled in the name of Thomas Pickens 12/08/10 through 12/08/11	02/14/2020	XXX/AA07231
Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 98 - American Express Statements #63006 titled in the name of Thomas Pickens 12/09/11 through 12/07/12	02/14/2020	XXX/AA07232- 07236

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX OF APPELLANT'S APPENDIX VOLUME IV OF XXXVII DATE FILED DESCRIPTION VOL./PAGE NO. Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 99 - American Express 02/14/2020 XXX/AA07237-Statements #63006 titled in the name of Thomas 07239 Pickens 12/08/12 through 12/08/13 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 100 - American Express XXX/AA07240-02/14/2020 Statements #63006 titled in the name of Thomas 07247 Pickens 12/09/13 through 12/08/14 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 101 - American Express 02/14/2020 XXX/AA07248-Statements #63006 titled in the name of Thomas 07250 Pickens 12/09/14 through 12/08/15 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 102 - American Express 02/14/2020 XXXI/AA07251-07255 Statements #63006 titled in the name of Thomas Pickens 12/09/15 through 12/08/16 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 103 - American Express 02/14/2020 XXXI/AA07256-Statements #63006 titled in the name of Thomas 07258 Pickens 12/09/16 through 12/08/17 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 104 - American Express 02/14/2020 XXXI/AA07259 Statements #63006 titled in the name of Thomas Pickens 01/08/18 through 12/07/18 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 105 - American Express 02/14/2020 XXXI/AA07260 Statements #63006 titled in the name of Thomas Pickens 12/08/18 through 05/08/19 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 106 - American Express 02/14/2020 XXXI/AA07261-07262 #51001 titled in the name of Blue Point Development 12/05/12 through 12/20/13 02/14/2020 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 107 - American Express XXXI/AA07263 #51001 titled in the name of Blue Point Development 12/21/13 through 12/19/14 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 108 - American Express 02/14/2020 XXXI/AA07264-XXXII/AA #51001 titled in the name of Blue Point Development 12/20/14 through 12/20/15 07516 XXXII/AA Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 109 - American Express 02/14/2020 #51001 titled in the name of Blue Point 07517-07682 Development 12/21/15 through 12/20/16

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX OF APPELLANT'S APPENDIX VOLUME IV OF XXXVII **DESCRIPTION** DATE FILED VOL./PAGE NO. Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 110 - American Express 02/14/2020 XXXII/AA #51001 titled in the name of Blue Point 07683-07685 Development 12/21/16 through 12/20/17 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 111 - American Express 02/14/2020 XXXII/AA 07686-07687 #51001 titled in the name of Blue Point Development 12/21/17 through 12/20/18 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 112 - American Express 02/14/2020 XXXII/AA 07688-07689 #51001 titled in the name of Blue Point Development 12/21/18 through 04/19/19 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 113 - Bank of America 02/14/2020 XXXII/AA 07690-07691 Bank Statements #2561 titled in the name of Blue Point Development 10/29/12 through 02/28/14 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 114 - Bank of America 02/14/2020 XXXII/AA Bank Statements #0222 titled in the name of 07692-07693 Patience One LLC 11/01/12 through 12/31/13 **Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 115 - Wells Fargo Visa** 02/14/2020 XXXII/AA 07694-07695 #0648 titled in the name of Thomas Pickens 06/06/17 through 12/08/17 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 116 - Wells Fargo Visa 02/14/2020 XXXII/AA 07696-07698 #0648 titled in the name of Thomas Pickens 12/09/17 through 12/07/18 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 117 - Wells Fargo Visa 02/14/2020 XXXII/AA #0648 titled in the name of Thomas Pickens 07699-07700 12/08/18 through 05/08/19 02/14/2020 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 118 - Wells Fargo XXXII/AA Checking #8952 titled in the name of Thomas 07701-07702 Pickens 10/16/18 through 12/31/18 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 119 - Wells Fargo 02/14/2020 XXXII/AA Checking #8952 titled in the name of Thomas 07703-07704 Pickens 01/01/19 through 04/30/19 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 125 - Land Rover XXXII/AA 02/14/2020 Financial Group statement 12/13/13 - 01/12/1407705-07706

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX OF APPELLANT'S APPENDIX VOLUME IV OF XXXVII **DESCRIPTION** DATE FILED VOL./PAGE NO. Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 126 - Lexus Statement 02/14/2020 XXXII/AA 07707 -12/24/1302/14/2020 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 127 - Southwest XXXII/AA Pension Services – Danka Michaels. Statements 07708-09/03/2013 and 12/31/13 XXXIII/AA 07769 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 128 - Valic – Danka 02/14/2020 XXXIII/AA 07770-07772 Michalecko statements 9/30/13, 12/31/13, and 9/30/15 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 129 - Pinnacle Health 02/14/2020 XXXIII/AA Systems – Danka K. Michaels. Statements 07773-07778 9/30/13 and 12/31/13 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 132 - Danka Michaels 02/14/2020 XXXIII/AA 07779-07780 Pinnacle Health Systems Statement 7/1/15 02/14/2020 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 133 - Bank of the West XXXIII/AA – 2015 Porsche statement 12.2.14 07781-07841 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 134 - Life Insurance 02/14/2020 XXXIII/AA Statement 11/25/15 07842-07849 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 138 - Thomas Pickens 02/14/2020 XXXIII/AA UBS Retirement statements dated June 2017 and 07850-07857 October-December 2017 (Supplemental Response to Request for Production No. 16.) Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 144 - JP Morgan 02/14/2020 XXXIII/AA 07858-07866 Statements, Danka K. Michaels IRA, August 31, 2019 through September 30, 2019 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 146 - Plaintiff email 02/14/2020 XXXIII/AA dated April 3, 2014 07867-07919 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 147 - Plaintiff email XXXIII/AA 02/14/2020 07920-07922 dated August 26, 2014 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 148 - Plaintiff email 02/14/2020 XXXIII/AA 07923-07930 dated May 22, 2013 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 149 - Plaintiff email 02/14/2020 XXXIII/AA dated July 9, 2012 07931-07933

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX OF APPELLANT'S APPENDIX VOLUME IV OF XXXVII DATE FILED DESCRIPTION VOL./PAGE NO. Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 150 - Plaintiff email 02/14/2020 XXXIII/AA 07934-07964 dated May 9, 2012 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 151 - Plaintiff email 02/14/2020 XXXIII/AA 07965-07998 dated November 13, 2011 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 152 - Plaintiff email 02/14/2020 XXXIII/AA 07999dated December 2, 2016 XXXIV/AA 08018 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 153 - Plaintiff email 02/14/2020 XXXIV/AA dated June 30, 2014 08019-08202 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 154 - #002651 Emails 02/21/2020 XXXIV/AA between Dr. Michaels and R. Semonian 08203-08209 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 155 – NV Prescription 02/21/2020 XXXIV/AA Monitoring Program 08210-08247 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 156 – Request to appeal 02/21/2020 XXXIV/AA denial of unemployment benefits 08248 **Defendant's Trial Exhibit A** – Plaintiff's 02/14/2020 XXXIV/AA 08249 Response to Defendant's First Request for Production of Documents and Tangible Things from Plaintiff (with certain attachments thereto) **Defendant's Trial Exhibit C** – Documentation 02/14/2020 XXXIV/AA of \$450,000 loan taken by Danka K. Michaels, 08250-M.D., PC for tenant improvements XXXV/AA 08257 **Defendant's Trial Exhibit G – Records** 02/14/2020 XXXV/AA produced by Equity Title, LLC, in response to 08258-08270 Subpoena Duces Tecum for Blue Mesa property (Affidavit and relevant documents) **Defendant's Trial Exhibit J** – Plaintiff's Decree XXXV/AA 02/14/2020 of Divorce filed June 26, 2021 08271

CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX OF APPELLANT'S APPENDIX VOLUME IV OF XXXVII VOL./PAGE NO. **DESCRIPTION** DATE FILED **Defendant's Trial Exhibit K** – Blue Point 02/14/2020 XXXV/AA 08272 Development account statement and record produced by Wells Fargo Bank, in response to Subpoena Duces Tecum 02/14/2020 XXXV/AA **Defendant's Trial Exhibit L** – Wells Fargo billing Statement dated November 2016 08273-XXXVI/AA 08571 **Defendant's Trial Exhibit M** – Notice of Entry 02/14/2020 XXXVI/AA of Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law filed 08572on June 1, 2018 in the matter of Bluepoint XXXVII/AA Development Inc. v. Patience One, LLC 08867 **Defendant's Trial Exhibit N** – Records XXXVII/AA 02/14/2020 evidencing attorney's fees and expert fees paid by 08868-08938 Defendant in this action Receipt of Copy 11/10/2021 XXXVII/AA 08939

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF APPELLANT'S APPENDIX VOLUME IV OF XXXVII VOL./PAGE NO. **DESCRIPTION** DATE FILED Affidavit of Process Server 11/02/2017 I/AA00017-00022 Amended Notice of Taking Videotaped 03/05/2019 II/AA00376-Deposition 00378 Answer to First Amended Complaint for I/AA00189-00211 05/02/2018 Divorce; for Set Aside of Deeds of Real Property and Assignment of L.L.C. Interest; and for Alternative Equitable Relief Under the Putative Spouse Doctrine; Affirmative Defenses and Counterclaim Answer to Second Amended Complaint for 11/19/2018 II/AA00306-Equitable Relief Under (1) the Putative Spouse 00329 Doctrine, and (2) Pursuant to Express and/or Implied Agreement to Hold Property as if the Parties Were Married Under Michoff; and to Set Aside Deeds of Real Property and Assignment of L.L.C. Interest; Affirmative Defenses and Counterclaim Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Defendant's 08/01/2019 III/AA00567-Motion for Summary Judgement, to Dismiss, for IV/AA00702 Protective Order and for Attorney Fees Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Defendant's 04/22/2019 II/AA00398-Motion to Compel Discovery Responses 00440 $I/AA00025-000\overline{44}$

11/29/2017

Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Defendant's

Motion to Dismiss

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF APPELLANT'S APPENDIX VOLUME IV OF XXXVII DESCRIPTION DATE FILED VOL./PAGE NO. Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Reply to 09/06/2019 V/AA00845-00861 Opposition to Defendant's Motion for Summary Judgement, to Dismiss, for Protective Order and for Attorney Fees and Opposition to Countermotion (1) to Dismiss or, in the Alternative, for Summary Judgement as to Defendant's Causes of Action for Intentional Misrepresentation; Breach of Implied Covenant of Good Faith and Fair Dealing; Promissory Estoppel; Express Agreement Implied Agreement; and Malicious Abuse of Process; (2) for Summary Judgement Setting Aside Deeds of Real Property and Assignment of LLC Interest; and (3) for Permission to Submit Points and Authorities in Excess of 30 Pages Pursuant to EDCR 5.503(e) Appendix of Exhibits to Plaintiff's Opposition 08/19/2019 V/AA00763to Defendant's Motion for Summary Judgement, 00813 to Dismiss, for Protective Order and for Attorney Fees and Countermotion 1) to Dismiss or, in the Alternative, for Summary Judgement as to Defendant's Causes of Action for

Misrepresentation; Breach of Implied Covenant of Good Faith and Fair Dealing; Promissory		
ا ا		
Estannal: Express Agreement: Implied		
Estoppel; Express Agreement; Implied		
Agreement; and Malicious Abuse of Process;		
(2) for Summary Judgement Setting Aside		
Deeds of Real Property and Assignment of LLC		
Interest; and (3) for Permission to Submit Points		
and Authorities in Excess of 30 Pages Pursuant		
to EDCR 5.503(e)		
Appendix of Exhibits to Plaintiff's Response	05/13/2019	II/AA00468-
and Opposition to Defendant's Motion to		00495
Compel Discovery Responses		

Intentional Misrepresentation/Fraud: Negligent

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF APPELLANT'S APPENDIX VOLUME IV OF XXXVII VOL./PAGE NO. **DESCRIPTION** DATE FILED Case and Trial Management Order 09/10/2018 II/AA00272-00274 Case Appeal Statement 09/02/2021 XII/AA02717-02743 Case Management Order – Domestic II/AA00389-03/21/2019 00394 Certificate of Service 09/11/2018 II/AA00277-00278 Certificate of Service 01/09/2019 II/AA00359-00360 Certification of Transcripts Notification of 10/28/2021 XIII/AA02886-Completion 02913 Complaint for Divorce and for Set Aside of I/AA00001-00015 10/24/2017 Deeds of Real Property and Assignment of L.L.C. Interest Court Minutes 01/25/2018 I/AA00142-00143 Court Minutes 02/23/2018 I/AA00144-00145 Court Minutes 09/10/2018 II/AA00275-00276 Court Minutes 02/14/2020 VIII/AA01728 Court Minutes 02/21/2020 IX/AA01781-01793 Court Minutes 07/20/2020 IX/AA01820-01823 X/AA02210-Court Minutes 01/22/2021 02220 Court Minutes 03/05/2021 XI/AA02253-02261 Court Minutes 03/12/2021 XI/AA02272-02284 Court Minutes 04/02/2021 XI/AA02285-02301

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF APPELLANT'S APPENDIX VOLUME IV OF XXXVII **DESCRIPTION** DATE FILED VOL./PAGE NO. 11/21/2018 Declaration of Danka K. Michaels in Support of II/AA00330-00332 Answer to Second Amended Complaint for Equitable Relief Under (1) the Putative Spouse Doctrine, and (2) Pursuant to Express and/or Implied Agreement to Hold Property as if the Parties Were Married Under *Michoff*; and to Set Aside Deeds of Real Property and Assignment of L.L.C. Interest; Affirmative Defenses and Counterclaim Declaration of Service 07/13/2018 I/AA00230 Declaration of Service 07/19/2018 I/AA00238 V/AA00844 Declaration of Service 09/05/2019 Declaration of Service 11/01/2019 V/AA00882 V/AA00886 Declaration of Service 12/20/2019 V/AA00910 Declaration of Service 02/04/2020 Declaration of Service 02/05/2020 V/AA00911 Declaration of Service Robert Semonian 08/03/2018 I/AA00243 Declaration of Service Shannon L. Evans 08/03/2018 I/AA00244 Defendant Danka K. Michaels Memorandum of 08/25/2021 XII/AA02658-02671 Fees and Costs Defendant's Closing Argument Brief XI/AA02444-05/28/2021 02467 Defendant's EDCR 7.27 Brief 04/02/2021 XI/AA02302-02320 Defendant's Motion to Compel Discovery 04/22/2019 II/AA00441-00458 Reponses Defendant's Pre-Trial Memorandum 02/07/2020 V/AA00914-00932 Defendant's Reply to Plaintiff's Objection to 09/20/2021 XIII/AA02855-Memorandum of Fees and Costs 02885 Defendant's Second Supplemental Witness List 12/27/2019 V/AA00887-

00891

(Non-Expert)

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF APPELLANT'S APPENDIX VOLUME IV OF XXXVII DATE FILED **DESCRIPTION** VOL./PAGE NO. Defendant's Supplemental Witness List (Non-04/24/2019 II/A A 00460-Expert) 00464 **Defendant's Trial Exhibit A** – Plaintiff's 02/14/2020 XXXIV/AA 08249 Response to Defendant's First Request for Production of Documents and Tangible Things from Plaintiff (with certain attachments thereto) **Defendant's Trial Exhibit C** – Documentation 02/14/2020 XXXIV/AA of \$450,000 loan taken by Danka K. Michaels, 08250-M.D., PC for tenant improvements XXXV/AA 08257 **Defendant's Trial Exhibit G – Records** 02/14/2020 XXXV/AA produced by Equity Title, LLC, in response to 08258-08270 Subpoena Duces Tecum for Blue Mesa property (Affidavit and relevant documents) **Defendant's Trial Exhibit J** – Plaintiff's Decree 02/14/2020 XXXV/AA 08271 of Divorce filed June 26, 2021 **Defendant's Trial Exhibit K** – Blue Point 02/14/2020 XXXV/AA Development account statement and record 08272 produced by Wells Fargo Bank, in response to Subpoena Duces Tecum **Defendant's Trial Exhibit L** – Wells Fargo 02/14/2020 XXXV/AA billing Statement dated November 2016 08273-XXXVI/AA 08571 02/14/2020 **Defendant's Trial Exhibit M** – Notice of Entry XXXVI/AA of Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law filed 08572-XXXVII/AA on June 1, 2018 in the matter of *Bluepoint* Development Inc. v. Patience One, LLC 08867 **Defendant's Trial Exhibit N** – Records 02/14/2020 XXXVII/AA evidencing attorney's fees and expert fees paid by 08868-08938 Defendant in this action Defendant's Witness List (Non-Expert) 02/20/2019 II/AA00371-00375

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF APPELLANT'S APPENDIX VOLUME IV OF XXXVII DESCRIPTION DATE FILED VOL./PAGE NO. Estimated Cost of Expedited Transcripts 07/22/2020 IX/AA01824-01826 Estimated Cost of Transcript 09/07/2021 XIII/AA02769-02791 **Estimated Costs of Transcript** 09/07/2021 XIII/AA02792-02822 I/AA00064-00093 Exhibit Appendix to Opposition to Defendant's 12/20/2017 Motion to Dismiss and Countermotion for Attorney's Fees and Costs Exhibit of Appendix to Defendant Danka K. 08/25/2021 XII/AA02672-Michaels Memorandum of Fees and Costs 02716 Final Billing for Transcripts 09/01/2020 X/AA02052-02054 Final Billing for Transcripts 10/28/2021 XIII/AA02914-02956 Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and 08/03/2021 XII/AA02568-Judgement 02613 First Amended Compliant for Divorce; for Set I/AA00174-00188 03/22/2018 Aside of Deeds of Real Property and Assignment of L.L.C. Interest; and for Alternative Equitable Relief Under the Putative Spouse Doctrine General Financial Disclosure Form 02/13/2020 V/AA00964-00981 Joint Early Case Conference Report Pursuant to 07/13/2018 I/AA00231-00237 N.R.C..P 16.2(i)(2) Minute Order 09/10/2019 V/AA00880-00881 Motion for Leave to File Second Amended I/AA00245-09/07/2018 Complaint II/AA00270 Motion for Summary Judgement, to Dismiss, for IV/AA00703-08/01/2019 00736 Protective Order and for Attorney Fees Motion Opposition Fee Information Sheet 12/20/2017 I/AA00094

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF APPELLANT'S APPENDIX VOLUME IV OF XXXVII VOL./PAGE NO. DESCRIPTION DATE FILED Motion Opposition Fee Information Sheet 09/07/2018 II/AA00271 Motion Opposition Fee Information Sheet 01/08/2019 II/AA00352 Motion to Dismiss 11/29/2017 I/AA00045-00061 Motion to Withdraw as Attorney of Records for 01/08/2019 II/AA00353-00358 Plaintiff Notice of Appeal 09/02/2021 XII/AA02744-XIII/AA02768 Notice of Appearance 03/08/2019 II/AA00382-00383 Notice of Appearance of Attorney 11/27/2017 I/AA00023-00024 Notice of Appearance of Co-Counsel for 10/16/2020 X/AA02087-02122 Defendant Notice of Attorney's Lien 04/05/2019 II/AA00395-00397 Notice of Change of Firm 06/26/2020 IX/AA01811-01819 01/27/2021 X/AA02233-Notice of Change of Firm Address 02243 Notice of Change of Firm Address 08/01/2021 XII/AA02525-02567 III/AA00384-Notice of Department Reassignment 03/11/2019 00385 Notice of Entry of Findings of Fact, 08/05/2021 XII/AA02614-Conclusions of Law, and Judgement 02657 I/AA00155-00164 Notice of Entry of Order 03/12/2018 Notice of Entry of Order 12/17/2018 II/AA00345-00351 II/AA00363-Notice of Entry of Order 02/06/2019 00367 Notice of Entry of Order to Seal Records 01/03/2018 I/AA00120-00124 Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order I/AA00116-12/29/2017 000119

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF APPELLANT'S APPENDIX VOLUME IV OF XXXVII DATE FILED DESCRIPTION VOL./PAGE NO. Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order 10/10/2018 II/AA00282-00287 Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order V/AA0055-00762 08/16/2019 Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order 06/25/2020 IX/AA01801-01810 Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order 04/19/2021 XI/AA02330-02351 Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order RE: 05/29/2019 III/AA00535-Motion to Compel 00543 Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order to 06/13/2019 III/AA00545-00551 Continue Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order to 06/19/2019 III/AA00560-Vacate Discovery Hearing 00564 Notice of Hearing 04/22/2019 II/AA00459 Notice of Hearing IV/AA00737 08/01/2019 IX/AA01794-Notice of Hearing 03/20/2020 01798 Notice of Hearing IX/AA1827-08/26/2020 X/AA2051 Notice of Hearing 10/26/2020 X/AA02123-02190 Notice of Hearing 11/17/2020 X/AA02191-02201 Notice of Hearing X/AA02202-11/25/2020 02209 Notice of Hearing X/AA02221-01/22/2021 02232 Notice of Hearing 02/23/2021 X/AA02244-XI/AA02252 Notice of Hearing 03/08/2021 XI/AA02262-02271

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF APPELLANT'S APPENDIX VOLUME IV OF XXXVII DATE FILED DESCRIPTION VOL./PAGE NO. Notice of Intent to Appear by Communication 02/20/2020 VIII/AA01729-IX/01768 Equipment Notice of Non-Opposition to Plaintiff's Request 02/13/2020 V/AA00982for the Court to Take Judicial Notice Pursuant to VII/AA01254 NRS 47.130 Notice of Taking Custodian of Records V/AA00883-12/09/2019 Deposition and Seven Day Notice of Intent to 00885 Serve Subpoena Duces Tecum Notice of Taking Videotaped Deposition 02/15/2019 II/AA00368-00370 Notice of Unavailability of Counsel 05/08/2019 II/AA00465-00467 IV/AA00738-Notice of Unavailability of Counsel 08/05/2019 00740 Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Dismiss 12/20/2017 I/AA00095and Countermotion for Attorney's Fees and I/AA00111 Costs Order 03/09/2018 I/AA00146-00154 03/12/2018 I/AA0065-00173 Order Order After Hearing of September 10, 2018 12/11/2018 II/AA00333-00336 Order Granting Withdrawal as Attorney of 02/05/2019 II/AA00361-Record for Plaintiff 00362 Order Setting Case Management Conference 07/31/2018 I/AA00239-00242 and Directing Compliance with NRCP 16.2 Order to Seal Records Pursuant to NRS 12/22/2017 I/AA00112-125.110(2) I/AA00113 Peremptory Challenge of Judge 03/11/2019 II/AA00386-00388 Petition to Seal Records Pursuant to NRS 12/15/2017 I/AA00062-00063 125.110(2) Plaintiff Thomas Pickens General Financial 02/11/2020 V/AA00955-Disclosure Form-Trial 00962

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF APPELLANT'S APPENDIX VOLUME IV OF XXXVII **DESCRIPTION** DATE FILED VOL./PAGE NO. Plaintiff Thomas Pickens Pretrial Memorandum 02/07/2020 V/AA00933-00950 Plaintiff, Danka K. Michaels' Initial Expert 07/11/2018 I/AA00220-00229 Witness List Plaintiff's Closing Argument 04/23/2021 XI/AA02370-02834 Plaintiff's Objection to Defendant Danka K. 09/07/2021 XIII/AA02823-Michaels' Memorandum of Fees and Costs 02854 Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion for 08/12/2019 IV/AA00746-V/AA00754 Summary Judgement, to Dismiss, for Protective Order and for Attorney Fees and Countermotion for Leave of Court to File Supplemental Points and Authorities Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion for 08/19/2019 V/AA00814-Summary Judgement, to Dismiss, for Protective 00843 Order and for Attorney Fees and Countermotion (1) to Dismiss or, in the Alternative, for Summary Judgement as to Defendant's Causes of Action for International Misrepresentation/Fraud; Negligent Misrepresentation; Breach of Implied Covenant of Good Faith and Fair Dealing; Promissory Estoppel; Express Agreement; Implied Agreement; and Malicious Abuse of Process; (2) for Summary Judgement Setting Aside Deeds of Real Property and Assignment of LLC Interest; and (3) for Permission to Submit Points and Authorities in Excess of 30 Pages Pursuant to EDCR 5.503(e) Plaintiff's Rebuttal to Defendant's Closing 06/15/2021 XI/AA02489-XII/AA02524 Argument Plaintiff's Request for the Court to Take V/AA00951-02/10/2020 00954 Judicial Notice Pursuant to NRS 47.130

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF APPELLANT'S APPENDIX VOLUME IV OF XXXVII **DESCRIPTION** DATE FILED VOL./PAGE NO. Plaintiff's Request for the Court to take Judicial 02/20/2020 IX/AA01769-Notice Pursuant to NRS 47.130 01770 Plaintiff's Request for the Court to take Judicial IX/AA01771-02/20/2020 01780 Notice Pursuant to NRS 47.130 04/23/2021 XI/AA02835-Plaintiff's Request for the Court to Take Judicial Notice Pursuant to NRS 47.130 02406 Plaintiff's Request for the Court to Take 04/23/2021 XI/AA02407-Judicial Notice Pursuant to NRS 47.130 02424 Plaintiff's Request for the Court to Take 04/23/2021 XI/AA02425-02443 Judicial Notice Pursuant to NRS 47.130 05/13/2019 II/AA00496-Plaintiff's Response and Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Compel Discovery III/AA00516 Reponses Plaintiff's Supplement to Response and 05/21/2019 III/AA00523-Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Compel 00527 Discovery Responses Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 1 - Photographs of the XIV/AA03070-02/14/2020 parties' wedding on April 7, 2002 and 03083 announcement XIV/AA03181-Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 10 - 2006 1040 02/14/2020 Income Tax Return for Thomas A. Pickens 03196 02/14/2020 XXX/AA07240-Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 100 - American Express Statements #63006 titled in the name of Thomas 07247 Pickens 12/09/13 through 12/08/14 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 101 - American Express 02/14/2020 XXX/AA07248-Statements #63006 titled in the name of Thomas 07250 Pickens 12/09/14 through 12/08/15 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 102 - American Express 02/14/2020 XXXI/AA07251-Statements #63006 titled in the name of Thomas 07255 Pickens 12/09/15 through 12/08/16 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 103 - American Express 02/14/2020 XXXI/AA07256-07258 Statements #63006 titled in the name of Thomas

Pickens 12/09/16 through 12/08/17

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF APPELLANT'S APPENDIX VOLUME IV OF XXXVII DATE FILED **DESCRIPTION** VOL./PAGE NO. Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 104 - American Express 02/14/2020 XXXI/AA07259 Statements #63006 titled in the name of Thomas Pickens 01/08/18 through 12/07/18 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 105 - American Express 02/14/2020 XXXI/AA07260 Statements #63006 titled in the name of Thomas Pickens 12/08/18 through 05/08/19 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 106 - American Express 02/14/2020 XXXI/AA07261-#51001 titled in the name of Blue Point 07262 Development 12/05/12 through 12/20/13 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 107 - American Express 02/14/2020 XXXI/AA07263 #51001 titled in the name of Blue Point Development 12/21/13 through 12/19/14 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 108 - American Express 02/14/2020 XXXI/AA07264-#51001 titled in the name of Blue Point XXXII/AA Development 12/20/14 through 12/20/15 07516 XXXII/AA Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 109 - American Express 02/14/2020 07517-07682 #51001 titled in the name of Blue Point Development 12/21/15 through 12/20/16 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 11 - 2007 1040 02/14/2020 XIV/AA03197-Income Tax Return for Thomas A. Pickens 03210 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 110 - American Express 02/14/2020 XXXII/AA #51001 titled in the name of Blue Point 07683-07685 Development 12/21/16 through 12/20/17 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 111 - American Express 02/14/2020 XXXII/AA 07686-07687 #51001 titled in the name of Blue Point Development 12/21/17 through 12/20/18 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 112 - American Express 02/14/2020 XXXII/AA #51001 titled in the name of Blue Point 07688-07689 Development 12/21/18 through 04/19/19 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 113 - Bank of America 02/14/2020 XXXII/AA Bank Statements #2561 titled in the name of Blue 07690-07691 Point Development 10/29/12 through 02/28/14

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF APPELLANT'S APPENDIX VOLUME IV OF XXXVII **DESCRIPTION** DATE FILED VOL./PAGE NO. Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 114 - Bank of America 02/14/2020 XXXII/AA Bank Statements #0222 titled in the name of 07692-07693 Patience One LLC 11/01/12 through 12/31/13 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 115 - Wells Fargo Visa 02/14/2020 XXXII/AA #0648 titled in the name of Thomas Pickens 07694-07695 06/06/17 through 12/08/17 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 116 - Wells Fargo Visa 02/14/2020 XXXII/AA 07696-07698 #0648 titled in the name of Thomas Pickens 12/09/17 through 12/07/18 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 117 - Wells Fargo Visa 02/14/2020 XXXII/AA 07699-07700 #0648 titled in the name of Thomas Pickens 12/08/18 through 05/08/19 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 118 - Wells Fargo 02/14/2020 XXXII/AA 07701-07702 Checking #8952 titled in the name of Thomas Pickens 10/16/18 through 12/31/18 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 119 - Wells Fargo 02/14/2020 XXXII/AA Checking #8952 titled in the name of Thomas 07703-07704 Pickens 01/01/19 through 04/30/19 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 12 - 2008 1040 02/14/2020 XIV/AA03211-Income Tax Return for Thomas A. Pickens 03224 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 125 - Land Rover 02/14/2020 XXXII/AA Financial Group statement 12/13/13 - 01/12/1407705-07706 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 126 - Lexus Statement 02/14/2020 XXXII/AA 07707 -12/24/13Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 127 - Southwest 02/14/2020 XXXII/AA Pension Services – Danka Michaels. Statements 07708-09/03/2013 and 12/31/13 XXXIII/AA 07769 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 128 - Valic - Danka 02/14/2020 XXXIII/AA 07770-07772 Michalecko statements 9/30/13, 12/31/13, and 9/30/15

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF APPELLANT'S APPENDIX VOLUME IV OF XXXVII **DESCRIPTION** DATE FILED VOL./PAGE NO. Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 129 - Pinnacle Health 02/14/2020 XXXIII/AA Systems – Danka K. Michaels. Statements 07773-07778 9/30/13 and 12/31/13 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 13 - 2009 1040 02/14/2020 XIV/AA03225-Income Tax Return for Thomas A. Pickens XV/AA03262 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 132 - Danka Michaels 02/14/2020 XXXIII/AA Pinnacle Health Systems Statement 7/1/15 07779-07780 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 133 - Bank of the West 02/14/2020 XXXIII/AA - 2015 Porsche statement 12.2.14 07781-07841 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 134 - Life Insurance 02/14/2020 XXXIII/AA Statement 11/25/15 07842-07849 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 138 - Thomas Pickens 02/14/2020 XXXIII/AA UBS Retirement statements dated June 2017 and 07850-07857 October-December 2017 (Supplemental Response to Request for Production No. 16.) Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 14 - 2010 1040 02/14/2020 XV/AA03263-03319 Income Tax Return for Thomas A. Pickens Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 144 - JP Morgan XXXIII/AA 02/14/2020 07858-07866 Statements, Danka K. Michaels IRA, August 31, 2019 through September 30, 2019 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 146 - Plaintiff email 02/14/2020 XXXIII/AA 07867-07919 dated April 3, 2014 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 147 - Plaintiff email 02/14/2020 XXXIII/AA dated August 26, 2014 07920-07922 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 148 - Plaintiff email 02/14/2020 XXXIII/AA dated May 22, 2013 07923-07930 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 149 - Plaintiff email 02/14/2020 XXXIII/AA 07931-07933 dated July 9, 2012 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 15 - 2011 1040 XV/AA03320-02/14/2020 Income Tax Return for Thomas A. Pickens 03372 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 150 - Plaintiff email XXXIII/AA 02/14/2020 07934-07964 dated May 9, 2012

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF APPELLANT'S APPENDIX VOLUME IV OF XXXVII DATE FILED **DESCRIPTION** VOL./PAGE NO. Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 151 - Plaintiff email 02/14/2020 XXXIII/AA 07965-07998 dated November 13, 2011 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 152 - Plaintiff email 02/14/2020 XXXIII/AA dated December 2, 2016 07999-XXXIV/AA 08018 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 153 - Plaintiff email 02/14/2020 XXXIV/AA dated June 30, 2014 08019-08202 XXXIV/AA Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 154 - #002651 Emails 02/21/2020 between Dr. Michaels and R. Semonian 08203-08209 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 155 – NV Prescription 02/21/2020 XXXIV/AA 08210-08247 Monitoring Program Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 156 – Request to appeal 02/21/2020 XXXIV/AA 08248 denial of unemployment benefits Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 16 - 2012 1040 02/14/2020 XV/AA03373-Income Tax Return for Thomas A. Pickens 03429 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 17 - 2013 1040 02/14/2020 XV/AA03430-Income Tax Return for Thomas A. Pickens 03478 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 18 - 2014 1040 02/14/2020 XV/AA03479-03494 Income Tax Return for Thomas A. Pickens Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 19 - 2015 1040 02/14/2020 XV/AA03495-Income Tax Return for Thomas A. Pickens XVI/AA03543 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 2 - Litterae 02/14/2020 XIV/AA03084-Matrimoniales (Marriage Certificate) of Thomas 03096 Pickens and Danka Katarina Oltusova dated April 7, 2002 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 20 - 2016 1040 02/14/2020 XVI/AA03544-Income Tax Return for Thomas A. Pickens 03639 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 21 - 2005 1040 XVI/AA03640-02/14/2020 Income Tax Return for Danka Michaels 03735 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 22 - 2006 1040 XVI/AA03736-02/14/2020 Income Tax Return for Danka Michaels XVII/AA03823

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF APPELLANT'S APPENDIX VOLUME IV OF XXXVII **DESCRIPTION** DATE FILED VOL./PAGE NO. Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 23 - 2007 1040 02/14/2020 XVII/AA03824-Income Tax Return for Danka Michaels 03848 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 24 - 2008 1040 XVII/AA03849-02/14/2020 03998 Income Tax Return for Danka Michaels Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 25 - 2009 1040 02/14/2020 XVII/AA03999 Income Tax Return for Danka Michaels XVIII/AA04127 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 26 - 2010 1040 02/14/2020 XVIII/AA04128-Income Tax Return for Danka Michaels 04239 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 27 - 2011 1040 02/14/2020 XVIII/AA04240-Income Tax Return for Danka Michaels XIX/AA04361 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 28 - 2012 1040 02/14/2020 XIX/AA04362-Income Tax Return for Danka Michaels 04482 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 29 - 2013 1040 02/14/2020 XIX/AA04483-Income Tax Return for Danka Michaels XX/AA04646 02/14/2020 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 3 - Medical Records XIV/AA03097for Tom Pickens produced by Danka Michaels, 03111 his physician Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 30 - 2014 1040 02/14/2020 XX/AA04647-Income Tax Return for Danka Michaels XXI/AA04755 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 31 - 2015 1040 02/14/2020 XXI/AA04756-Income Tax Return for Danka Michaels 04842 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 32 - 2016 1040 02/14/2020 XXI/AA04843-04879 Income Tax Return for Danka Michaels XXI/AA04880-Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 35 - 2006 1120S 02/14/2020 Income Tax Return for Danka K. Michaels MD, 04908 PC Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 36 - 2007 1120S 02/14/2020 XXI/AA04909-Income Tax Return for Danka K. Michaels MD, XXII/AA05059 PC 02/14/2020 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 37 - 2008 1120S XXII/AA05060-Income Tax Return for Danka K. Michaels MD, 05200 PC

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF APPELLANT'S APPENDIX VOLUME IV OF XXXVII VOL./PAGE NO. **DESCRIPTION** DATE FILED Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 38 - 2009 1120S 02/14/2020 XXII/AA05201-XXIII/AA05305 Income Tax Return for Danka K. Michaels MD, PC Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 39 - 2010 1120S 02/14/2020 XXIII/AA05306-Income Tax Return for Danka K. Michaels MD, 05391 PC Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 4 - Nevada 02/14/2020 XIV/AA03112-Prescription Monitoring Program Prescription 03116 log for Tom Pickens Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 40 - 2011 1120S 02/14/2020 XXIII/AA05392-Income Tax Return for Danka K. Michaels MD, 05488 PC Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 41 - 2012 1120S 02/14/2020 XXIII/AA05489-Income Tax Return for Danka K. Michaels MD, XXIV/AA05577 PC Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 42 - 2013 1120S 02/14/2020 XXIV/AA05578-Income Tax Return for Danka K. Michaels MD, 05669 PC Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 43 - 2014 1120S 02/14/2020 XXIV/AA05670-Income Tax Return for Danka K. Michaels MD, XXV/AA05758 PC Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 44 - 2015 1120S 02/14/2020 XXV/AA05759-Income Tax Return for Danka K. Michaels MD, 05802 PC Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 45 - 2016 1120S 02/14/2020 XXV/AA05803-05934 Income Tax Return for Danka K. Michaels MD, PC Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 46 - 2017 1120S 02/14/2020 XXV/AA005935-Income Tax Return for Danka K. Michaels MD, XXVI/AA06106 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 47 - 2012 1065 02/14/2020 XXVI/AA06107-Income Tax Return for Patience One LLC XXVII/AA06297

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF APPELLANT'S APPENDIX VOLUME IV OF XXXVII **DESCRIPTION** DATE FILED VOL./PAGE NO. Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 48 - 2013 1065 XXVII/AA06298-02/14/2020 Income Tax Return for Patience One LLC 06490 XXVII/AA06491-02/14/2020 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 49 - 2014 1065 XXVIII/ Income Tax Return for Patience One LLC AA06589 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 5 - Chain of Title with 02/14/2020 XIV/AA03117-Applicable Deeds for 9517 Queen Charlotte 03127 Drive, Las Vegas, Nevada 89145 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 50 - 2015 1065 02/14/2020 XXVIII/ Income Tax Return for Patience One LLC AA06590-06672 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 51 - 2016 1065 02/14/2020 XXVIII/ Income Tax Return for Patience One LLC AA06673-06691 02/14/2020 XXVIII/ Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 52 - 2008 1120 AA06692-Income Tax Return for Blue Point Development XXIX/ LLC AA06759 02/14/2020 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 53 - 2009 1120 XXIX/ AA06760-06832 Income Tax Return for Blue Point Development LLC Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 54 - 2010 1120 02/14/2020 XXIX/ Income Tax Return for Blue Point Development AA06833-06862 LLC Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 55 - 2011 1120 02/14/2020 XXIX/ Income Tax Return for Blue Point Development AA06863-06912 LLC Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 56 - 2012 1120 02/14/2020 XXIX/ Income Tax Return for Blue Point Development AA06913-06930 LLC Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 57 - 2013 1120 02/14/2020 XXIX/ AA06931-06962 Income Tax Return for Blue Point Development LLC

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF APPELLANT'S APPENDIX VOLUME IV OF XXXVII **DESCRIPTION** DATE FILED VOL./PAGE NO. Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 58 - 2014 1120 02/14/2020 XXIX/ AA06963-06998 Income Tax Return for Blue Point Development LLC Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 59 - 2015 1120 02/14/2020 XXIX/ AA06999 Income Tax Return for Blue Point Development LLC Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 6 - Chain of Title with 02/14/2020 XIV/AA03128-Applicable Deeds for 7608 Lowe Avenue, Las 03136 Vegas, Nevada 89131 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 60 - 2016 1120 02/14/2020 XXX/AA07000 Income Tax Return for Blue Point Development LLC Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 63 - Wells Fargo XXX/AA07001-02/14/2020 07002 Business Checking #9112 titled in the name of Blue Point Development 05/29/2014 through 12/31/2014 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 65 - Wells Fargo 02/14/2020 XXX/AA07003-Business Checking #9112 titled in the name of 07006 Blue Point Development 01/01/2015 through 12/31/2015 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 67 - Wells Fargo 02/14/2020 XXX/AA07007-Business Checking #9112 titled in the name of 07008 Blue Point Development 01/01/2016 through 12/31/2016 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 69 - Wells Fargo 02/14/2020 XXX/AA07009-Business Checking #9112 titled in the name of 07010 Blue Point Development 01/01/2017 through 12/31/2017 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 7 - Affidavit of 02/14/2020 XIV/AA03137-03150 Custodian of Records and file from First American Title Company—purchase of 9517 Queen Charlotte Drive, Las Vegas, Nevada 89145 on October 7, 2004

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF APPELLANT'S APPENDIX VOLUME IV OF XXXVII DATE FILED **DESCRIPTION** VOL./PAGE NO. Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 70 - Wells Fargo 02/14/2020 XXX/AA07011 Business Checking #9112 titled in the name of Blue Point Development 01/01/2018 through 12/31/2018 XXX/AA07012-Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 71 - Wells Fargo 02/14/2020 Business Checking #9112 titled in the name of 07013 Blue Point Development 01/01/2019 through 04/30/19 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 74 - Wells Fargo 02/14/2020 XXX/AA07014 Checking ending 3436 titled in the names of Thomas A. Pickens and Danka K. Michaels 07/01/2014 through 12/31/14 02/14/2020 XXX/AA07015-**Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 76 - Wells Fargo** Checking ending 3436 titled in the names of 07016 Thomas A. Pickens and Danka K. Michaels 01/01/2015 through 12/31/15 02/14/2020 XXX/AA07017-**Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 78 - Wells Fargo** Checking ending 3436 titled in the names of 07050 Thomas A. Pickens and Danka K. Michaels 01/01/2016 through 12/31/16 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 79 - Wells Fargo 02/14/2020 XXX/AA07051 Checking ending 3436 titled in the names of Thomas A. Pickens and Danka K. Michaels 01/01/2017 through 12/31/17 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 8 - Certificate of 02/14/2020 XIV/AA03151-Custodian of Records for Ticor Title of 03164 Nevada—purchase of 7608 Lowe Avenue, Las Vegas, Nevada 89131 on February 28, 2011 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 80 - Wells Fargo 02/14/2020 XXX/AA07052 Checking ending 3436 titled in the names of Thomas A. Pickens and Danka K. Michaels 01/01/2018 through 04/30/18

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF APPELLANT'S APPENDIX VOLUME IV OF XXXVII **DESCRIPTION** DATE FILED VOL./PAGE NO. Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 82 - American Express 02/14/2020 XXX/AA07053 Statements #72004 Thomas Pickens card #72004 Danka Michaels card #72020 12/30/10 through 12/15/11 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 83 - American Express 02/14/2020 XXX/AA07054-07057 Statements #72004 Thomas Pickens card #72004 Danka Michaels card #72020 12/16/11 through 12/14/12 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 84 - American Express 02/14/2020 XXX/AA07058 Statements #72004 Thomas Pickens card #72004 Danka Michaels card #72020 12/15/12 through 12/15/13 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 85 - American Express 02/14/2020 XXX/AA07059 Statements #72004 Thomas Pickens card #72004 Danka Michaels card #72020 12/16/13 through 12/15/14 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 86 - American Express 02/14/2020 XXX/AA07060 Statements #72004 Thomas Pickens card #72004 Danka Michaels card #72020 12/16/14 through 12/15/15 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 87 - American Express 02/14/2020 XXX/AA07061-Statements #72004 Thomas Pickens card #72004 07092 #73002 Danka Michaels card #72020 12/16/15 through 12/15/16 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 88 - American Express 02/14/2020 XXX/AA07093-Statements #72004 Thomas Pickens card #73002 07095 Danka Michaels card #72020 12/16/16 through 12/15/17

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF APPELLANT'S APPENDIX VOLUME IV OF XXXVII DATE FILED **DESCRIPTION** VOL./PAGE NO. Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 89 - American Express 02/14/2020 XXX/AA07096-Statements #72004 Thomas Pickens card #73002 07204 Danka Michaels card #72020 12/16/17 through 12/15/18 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 9 - 2005 1040 Income XIV/AA3165-02/14/2020 03180 Tax Return for Thomas A. Pickens Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 90 - American Express 02/14/2020 XXX/AA07205-Statements #72004 Thomas Pickens card #73002 07228 Danka Michaels card #72020 12/16/18 through 04/14/19 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 93 - Lowes house 02/14/2020 XXX/AA07229summary with supporting Wells Fargo Home 07230 Mortgage #9607 (PMA #3436) titled in the names of Danka Katarina Michaels and Thomas A. Pickens 07/02/14 through 07/01/2016 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 97 - American Express 02/14/2020 XXX/AA07231 Statements #63006 titled in the name of Thomas Pickens 12/08/10 through 12/08/11 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 98 - American Express 02/14/2020 XXX/AA07232-Statements #63006 titled in the name of Thomas 07236 Pickens 12/09/11 through 12/07/12 Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 99 - American Express 02/14/2020 XXX/AA07237-Statements #63006 titled in the name of Thomas 07239 Pickens 12/08/12 through 12/08/13 Receipt of Check 06/03/2019 III/AA00544 Receipt of Copy 02/11/2020 V/AA00963 XIV/AA03055-Receipt of Copy 11/10/2021 03069 XXXVII/AA Receipt of Copy 11/10/2021 08939 Reply in Support of Defendant's Motion to 05/15/2019 III/AA00517-Compel Discovery Responses 00522 I/AA00212-00219 Reply to Defendant's Counterclaim 05/30/2018

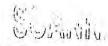
ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF APPELLANT'S APPENDIX VOLUME IV OF XXXVII DATE FILED DESCRIPTION VOL./PAGE NO. Reply to Defendant's Counterclaim 12/12/2018 II/AA00337-00344 Reply to Opposition to Defendant's Motion for 09/06/2019 V/AA00862-Summary Judgement, to Dismiss, for Protective 00879 Order and for Attorney Fees and Opposition to Countermotion (1) to Dismiss or, in the Alternative, for Summary Judgement as to Defendant's Causes of Action for Intentional Misrepresentation/Fraud: Negligent Misrepresentation; Breach of Implied Covenant of Good Faith and Fair Dealing; Promissory Estoppel; Express Agreement; Implied Agreement; and Malicious Abuse of Process; (2) for Summary Judgement Setting Aside Deeds of Real Property and Assignment of LLC Interest; and (3) for Permission to Submit Points and Authorities in Excess of 30 Pages Pursuant to EDCR 5.503(e) Reply to Opposition to Defendant's Motion to I/AA00125-00141 01/09/2018 Dismiss and Opposition to Countermotion for Attorney's Fees and Costs Request for Issuance of Joint Preliminary 10/25/2017 I/AA00016 Injunction Satisfaction and Release of Lien 07/31/2019 III/AA00565-00566 Second Amended Complaint for Equitable 10/15/2018 II/AA00288-00305 Relief Under (1) the Putative Spouse Doctrine, and (2) Pursuant to Express and/or Implied Agreement to Hold Property as if the Parties Were Married Under Michoff; and to Set Aside Deeds of Real Property and Assignment of L.L.C. Interest Second Amended Notice of Taking Videotaped II/AA00379-03/05/2019

00381

Deposition

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF APPELLANT'S APPENDIX VOLUME IV OF XXXVII DATE FILED DESCRIPTION VOL./PAGE NO. Stipulation and Order Granting Leave to File 10/08/2018 II/AA00279-Second Amended Complaint, and Vacating 00281 Motion Hearing Stipulation and Order RE: Motion to Compel 05/28/2019 III/AA00528-00534 Stipulation and Order to Continue 06/13/2019 III/AA00552-00556 Stipulation and Order to Continue Day Three of 06/24/2020 IX/AA01799-01800 Trial Stipulation and Order to Continue Hearing 12/28/2017 I/AA00114-000115 Stipulation and Order to Extend Briefing 04/22/2021 XI/AA02352-Deadline 02369 Stipulation and Order to Extend Briefing 04/14/2021 XI/AA02321-Deadlines 02329 Stipulation and Order to Extend Deadline for 06/14/2021 XI/AA02468-Plaintiff to File His Rebuttal Brief 02488 Stipulation and Order to Extend Filing of Pre-V/AA00912-02/06/2020 Trial Memorandum and Trail Exhibits 00913 Stipulation and Order to Vacate Discovery 06/18/2019 III/AA00557-Hearing 00559 Stipulation to Extend Discovery Deadlines and 08/05/2019 IV/AA00741-Continue Trail (First Request) and Order 00745 Continuing Trial Supplemental Exhibit in Support of Notice of 02/13/2020 VII/AA01255-Non-Opposition to Plaintiff's Request for the VIII/AA01727 Court to Take Judicial Notice Pursuant to NRS 47.130 Transcript RE: Non-Jury Trial 09/01/2020 X/AA02055-02070 Transcript RE: Non-Jury Trial Day 2 X/AA02071-09/01/2020 02086

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF APPELLANT'S APPENDIX VOLUME IV OF XXXVII VOL./PAGE NO. **DESCRIPTION** DATE FILED Transcript RE: Non-Jury Trial Day 3 XIII/AA02957-10/28/2021 XIV/AA03007 Transcript RE: Non-Jury Trial Day 4 10/28/2021 XIV/AA03008-03040 Transcript RE: Non-Jury Trial Day 5 10/28/2021 XIV/AA03041-03054 Trial Subpoena 01/29/2020 V/AA00906-00909 Trial Subpoena Robert Semonian 01/28/2020 V/AA00892-00898 V/AA00899-Trial Subpoena Shannon L. Evans, Esq. 01/28/2020 00905



Waiver of Conflict

The undersigned acknowledge the conflict of interest which exists in the joint representation by Shannon Evans and Evans & Associates with regard to our estate planning and Patience One, LLC and acknowledge that each of us has the right to obtain separate counsel. Said representation has been made at the request and with the consent of the undersigned, and agree that in the event of a conflict between the parties, that Shannon Evans and Evans & Associates will not represent either party.

Each party further agrees to release Shannon Evans and Evans & Associates from any and all claims arising out of the joint representation and several interests and agree to permit Shannon Evans and Evans & Associates to represent the parties hereto with respect to other legal and separate matters which one or both parties may request from time to time.

Dated this	day of	SEP 1 3 2016		
1			Doubs Too	
Thomas Pick	ens		Danka Michaels	

EXHIBIT G

EXHIBIT G

EXHIBIT G

11082861

Inst #: 20170530-0000500 Fees: \$19.00 N/C Fee: \$25.00

22.0043.0000049.000049.000049.000

RPTT: \$3009.00 Ex: # 05/30/2017 09:06:13 AM Receipt #: 3096399

Requestor:

EQUITY TITLE OF NEVADA Recorded By: OSA Pgs: 4 DEBBIE CONWAY

CLARK COUNTY RECORDER

APN NO.: 138-05-610-005

RECORDING REQUESTED BY: EQUITY TITLE OF NEVADA WHEN RECORDED MAIL TO:

Thomas A. Pickens 4514 Blue Mesa Way Las Vegas, NV 89129

MAIL TAX STATEMENTS TO: SAME AS ABOVE

Affix RPTT: \$\$3,009.00

ESCROW NO.: 17210286 DAW

GRANT, BARGAIN, SALE DEED

THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH THAT:

Jason Gerber, an unmarried man

for a valuable consideration, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, do hereby Grant, Bargain Sell and convey to

Thomas A. Pickens, a single person

all that real property situated in the County of Clark, State of Nevada, described as follows:

See Exhibit A attached hereto and made a part hereof,

TOGETHER WITH all and singular the tenements, hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging to in anywise appertaining.

SUBJECT TO:

1. General and special taxes for the current fiscal year.

2. Covenants, conditions, restrictions, rights of way, easements and reservations of

Jason Gerber
JASON GERBER

STATE OF NEVADA
COUNTY OF Clark
On MAY 25,2017
Personally appeared before me, a Notary Public
TOSON Gerber

Who acknowledged that he she/they executed the above instrument.

Notary Public C

My commission expires: Oct. 5, 2020

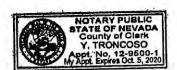


Exhibit A

Parcel One (1):

Lot 35 of TUCSON RIDGE UNIT 2, as shown by map thereof on file in Book 72 of Plats, Page 83, in the Office of the County Recorder of Clark County, Nevada.

Parcel Two (2):

Together with an easement for ingress and egress over that portion of all lots shown as private streets as shown on the final map of Tucson Ridge – Unit 2

EXHIBIT H

EXHIBIT H

EXHIBIT H

1	DECL	
	Jennifer V. Abrams, Esq.	
2	Nevada State Bar Number: 75 THE ABRAMS & MAYO LAW	575 7 FIDM
3	6252 South Rainbow Blvd., St	
	Las Vegas, Nevada 89118	124
4	Tel: (702) 222-4021	
5	Fax: (702) 248-9750 Email: jvagroup@theabramsl	lawfirm.com
3	Attorney for Defendant	
6		h Judicial District Court
.,		Family Division rk County, Nevada
7		
8	THOMAS A. PICKENS,) Case No.: D-17-560737-D
	Plaintiff,) Department: B
9	l lamin,)
10	vs.)
	DANKA K. MICHAELS,	}
11	DANKA K. MICHAELS,	3
12	Defendant.	j
)
13		
14	DECLARATIO	ON OF ROBERT SEMONIAN
15	1. I, Robert Semoni	ian, declare under penalty of perjury under
-0		
16	the law of the State of Nevad	a, pursuant to NRS 53.045, that the
17	foregoing is true and correct	•
18	2. I am above the ag	ge of majority and I am competent to testify
19	to the facts contained in this	
20	3. I have been prep	aring the Federal Income Tax Returns for
21	Danka Michaels and for Tho	omas Pickens since at least 2004.
	II .	Page 1 of 2

EXHIBIT I

EXHIBIT I

EXHIBIT I

1	AFFIDAVIT OF CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS
2	STATE OF NEVADA)
3	COUNTY OF CLARK) ss:
4	Tracy Ruccia, being duly sworn and says:
5	1. That at all times herein affiant was over eighteen years of
6	age, not a party to or interested in the proceedings in which this affidavit
7	was made,
8	2. I am employed by Equity Title, LLC, in the
9	Admin. Department.
10	3. That on the 2nd day of July, 2018, affiant
11	received the SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM requesting:
12	Any and all documents in the file (whether stored electronically or on paper) relating to the purchase of the
13	property located at 4514 Blue Mesa Way, Las Vegas, Nevada 89129, Escrow # 17210286 DAW, including, but
14	not limited to, purchase agreements, the closing statement, records of deposits or purchase funds, deeds,
15	trust agreements, power of attorneys, e-mails, internal memos, general information forms, correspondence,
16	notes, wiring instructions and the front and back of any canceled checks.
17	///
18	111
19	111
20	111
21	111
	4

1	
t	4. That on the 9th day of July, 2018, affiant
1	provided true and correct copies of said documents.
	FURTHER, AFFIANT SAYETH NAUGHT.
- 11	Dated this 9th day of Joly, 2018.
1	Dated this 7 day of 00/9, 2018.
5	AFFIANT
5	SIGNED AND SWORN to before me this 2 day of Alego, 2018.
7	1 Saleolo
,	NOTARY PUBLIC
,	MICKIE SALGADO
	Notary Public State of Nevada No. 96-0943-1 My Appt. Exp. Dec. 21, 2018
	Jarranananananananan
1	•
5	
5	
7	
3	
•	
- [1	5



VESTING INSTRUCTIONS

PLE	ASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING		
×.	A Single Man (never been married)		A married woman as her Sole and Separate Property (Spouse will be required to execute a Quit Claim Deed)
	A Single Woman (never been married)		A married man as his Sole and Separate Property (The Community Property Interest of Spouse to be conveyed)
	An Unmarried Man (divorced or widowed)		Trust (Copy of trust to be provided to Title prior to close)
	An Unmarried Woman (divorced or widowed)		Partnership (Statement of Partnership to be provided to Title prior to close)
0	Husband and Wife		Corporation (Corporate Resolution to be provided to Title prior to close)
	Wife and Husband		Limited Liability Company in the State of: (Copy of Operating Agreement, Articles of Organization & Cert of Good Standing).
	Domestic Partner		A married man, and a married man (married to each other)
0	A married woman, and a married woman (married to each other)		
PLE	ASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING	INA	DDITION TO THE ABOVE:
0	and CAN be willed to an heir.) AS COMMUNITY PROPERTY WITH RIC	нт о	designated otherwise. In case of death, property DOES go through probate of SURVIVORSHIP (For Married couples or Domestic Partner) (Carries the
	AS TENANTS IN COMMON (Usually used state the individual interest of the persons tak willed; in the case of death, it DOES require: AS HIS/HER SOLE AND SEPARATE PRO	by pe ing titl a prob PERT	Y (The interest of the spouse or Domestic Partner must be conveyed as Nevada
0	AS TENANTS IN COMMON (Usually used state the individual interest of the persons tak willed; in the case of death, it DOES require: AS HIS/HER SOLE AND SEPARATE PRO is a "community property" state, and real previdencing consent. The spouse or Domes property interest. CAN be willed; DOES req	by pe ing title probe perty roperty tic Pa	rsons buying property together, but not married or Domestic Partner. Need to e, i.e. 50% - 50%, OR 75% - 25% etc. The ownership interest CAN be said of atc.) SPECIFY INTEREST BELOW. Ye (The interest of the spouse or Domestic Partner must be conveyed as Nevada cannot be sold or encumbered without the spouse executing all documents return will execute a deed divesting themselves of any possible community probate in case of death.)
0	AS TENANTS IN COMMON (Usually used state the individual interest of the persons tak willed; in the case of death, it DOES require: AS HIS/HER SOLE AND SEPARATE PRO is a "community property" state, and real previdencing consent. The spouse or Domes	by pe ing title probe perty roperty tic Pa	rsons buying property together, but not married or Domestic Partner. Need to e, i.e. 50% - 50%, OR 75% - 25% etc. The ownership interest CAN be said of atc.) SPECIFY INTEREST BELOW. Ye (The interest of the spouse or Domestic Partner must be conveyed as Nevada cannot be sold or encumbered without the spouse executing all documents return will execute a deed divesting themselves of any possible community probate in case of death.)

1.282811

SENSAL SAMENEW WINDOWS PROPERTY AND A VIOLENCE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY

Inst#: 20170530-0000500 Fees: \$19.00 N/G Fee: \$25.00 RPTT: \$3009.00 Ex: # 05/30/2017 09:06:13 AM

Receipt #: 3096399

Requestor:

EQUITY TITLE OF NEVADA Recorded By: OSA Pgs: 4 DEBBIE CONWAY **CLARK COUNTY RECORDER**

RECORDING REQUESTED BY:

EQUITY TITLE OF NEVADA

APN NO.: 138-05-610-005

WHEN RECORDED MAIL TO:

Thomas A. Pickens 4514 Blue Mesa Way Las Vegas, NV 89129

MAIL TAX STATEMENTS TO:

SAME AS ABOVE

Affix RPTT: \$\$3,009.00

ESCROW NO.: 17210286 DAW

GRANT, BARGAIN, SALE DEED

TARTORERS TO THE STRUCK OF THE WESTER.

THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH THAT:

Jason Gerber, an unmarried man

for a valuable consideration, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, do hereby Grant, Bargain Sell and convey to

Thomas A. Pickens, a single person

all that real property situated in the County of Clark, State of Nevada, described as follows:

See Exhibit A attached hereto and made a part hereof.

TOGETHER WITH all and singular the tenements, hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging to in anywise appertaining.

SUBJECT TO:

1. General and special taxes for the current fiscal year.

2. Covenants, conditions, restrictions, rights of way, easements and reservations of record.

SELLER: Jason Gerber JASON GERBER

STATE OF NEVADA COUNTY OF Clark

on May 25,201

Personally appeared before me, a Notary Public

Jason Gerber

Who acknowledged that he she/they executed the above instrument.

Notary Public ()

My commission expires: 04.5, 2020

Exhibit A

Parcel One (1):

Lot 35 of TUCSON RIDGE UNIT 2, as shown by map thereof on file in Book 72 of Plats, Page 83, in the Office of the County Recorder of Clark County, Nevada.

Parcel Two (2):

Together with an easement for ingress and egress over that portion of all lots shown as private streets as shown on the final map of Tucson Ridge – Unit 2

Unitorm Residential Loan Application

Borrower information be used as a basis for basis for loan qualifie	must also be pro loan qualification ation, but his or h state, the security	vided (and the ap or D the incomer Rabilities mus	propriate box ches ne or assets of the t be considered be	ked) when 🔲 the Borrower's spouse or sause the spouse or	income or assets or other person wi other person has	complete this form as "Borrow of a person other than the Borrow to has community property right community property rights pursu olying on other property located	wer (including the Bor Is pursuant to state law sant to applicable law s	rower's spouse) will will not be used as a nd Borrower resides in
If this is an application	n for joint credit,	Borrower and C	o-Borrower each a	gree that we intend	to apply for joint	credit (sign below);		
Thomas A Pi	ckens							
Bonower		ar krista ri i	Co-Bo	The second second	70' 1210 2000 0	Contraction of the second state of	San helyeuvai vitabi	States and desired a set of
				E OF MOREGAC	E AND TERMS	Agency Case Number	Lender Case	
Mortgage Applied for:	The state of the state of	nventional D (200000000000000000000000000000000000000			Ingelicy case (tumber	XXXXXX4	
Amount		ISDA/Rural House He No, of Month	-	ization Type: [
\$472,000.00	4	% 360	Asilve			Other (explain);		
ARTHUR SHORE	1.150041671	of the second	H DDUBE		OPM AR	M (type): OSE OF LOAN / 1 1 1 1 1	2 - July	. of markethic
Subject Property Add			II. PROFE	KI I INFORMAT	TOWARD BORD	OSE OF LOAK ALL		No. of Units
4514 Blue Mess WAY	Las Vegas, NV	89129-2214		- fear-based -				1
Legal Description of S	Subject Property (attach descriptio	n If necessary) SE	E ATTACHED LE	GAL DESCRIP	TION		Year Built 1998
Purpose of 🔯	Vice-	-			77	Property will be:		
Loan	Purchase Refinance		truction-Permanen	Other (p.	splain):	Primary Residence	Secondary Residence	Investment
Complete this line if Year Lot Original C Acquired 5		Amount Existin		(a) Present Value S	ofLot	(b) Cost of Improvements	Total (a + b)	
Complete this line if Year Original C Acquired S		e loan. Amount Existin S	g Liens	Purpose of Refin	ance	Describe Improvements C	made 🗆 to be made	
Title will be held in w Thomas A Pickens	hat Name(s)				Manner	Manner in which Title will be held Estate will be held in:		
Source of Down Payn Checking Sayings	nent, Settlement C	Charges, and/or S					dato)	uld (show expiration
Borrower's Name (Inc Thomas A Pickens		Bo pplicable)	rrower	III: BORROWE		ON Co-Borrowers Name (include Jr. or Sr. if applie		erite Algebra parke
Social Security Numb		Phone (incl. area 14-0038	code) DOB (mm/dd/y 10/05/195	Yrs. School 16	Social Security	Number Home Phone (i		dd/yyyy)
Married Separated	Usmerried (i single, divorced, widowed)	neludr Depender	ts (not listed by Co-B	orrower)	☐ Married ☐ Separated	Unmerried (include single, diverced, widewed)	Dependents (not listed by no. ages	Barrawee)
Present Address (stree	t, city, state, ZIP)	⊠ Own □ R	ent 12.61 No. Yra.		Present Addres	s (street, city, state, ZIP) Ow	va 🗆 Rent	No. Yrs.
9517 QUEEN CHARI Mailing Address, if di			1145-8673		Mailing Addres	s, if different from Present Add	rest	
9517 QUBEN CHARI			145-8673		1 20 1 100		-	- 4-
If residing at present Former Address (stree					Former Addres	s (street, city, state, ZIP) 🗌 Ow	vn 🗀 Rent 7	Vo, Yrs.
192, 1 No. 11 11 11		· Rai	rower - Setting	IV. EMPLOYATE	T INFORMAT	ON Co-Barrayer	and the second	Maller Walder Land
Name & Address of E			Yrs. on this job 8.67		Name & Address of Employer Self Employed			s, on this job
3320 North Buffalo Da 89129		LS VEGAS, NV	Yrs. employed in this line of work/profession 29,00					ployed in this line rock/profession
Position/Tide/Type of President	Business		Business Phone (i 702-604-0038	ncl. area code)	Position/Title/Type of Business Business Phone (incl. area code			ne (incl. area code)
If employed in currer	nt position for le	ss than two year	s or if currently e	mployed in more	then one positi	on, complete the followings		
Name & Address of Er Patience One LLC			05/09	from = to) /2012 -	Name & Addre	ss of Employer 🗖 Self Employ		ter (from - 10)
320 N Buffalo, Suite	2372/12/10/10	S, NV 89129	\$(2	y Income 0.00)				onthly Income \$
Position/litle/Type of Partner	Business		Business Phone (1 702-604-0038	7.7	Parition/Title/T	ype of Business		ns (incl. area code)
Name & Address of E	mployer 🗆 Self	Employed	1 - 73.50	from - to)	Name & Addres	s of Employer 🗌 Self Employ	reu	les (from - to)
			Monthl	y Income S			Mo	onthly Income
osition/Title/Type of			Business Phone (i		Position/Title/T			ne (incl. area code)

HCFG-00001 Uniform Residential Loan Application Fannia Mae/Fraddia Mac VMPD Wollers Wuwer Financial Services®

2017052215.3,2,3509-J20161220Y

738538817220 Fennis Mae Form 1003 7/05 (Rev. 6/09) Freddio Mac Form 65 7/05 (Rev. 6/09) VMP21N (0907) 02 Page 1 of 4



Grass Monthly Income	Borrower	The second second	E AND COMBINED HOUSING	Combined)	Present	Proposed
V Product July Joseph	diam'r.			Housing Ex	1000000	10/11/11
Jase Empi. Income	\$18,072,00	\$		Rent	3	and Palan
Overtime Bonuses				First Mortgage (P&I) Other Financing (P&I)	3,886.84	\$2,253.41
Zommissions				fazard Insurance	165.58	97.65
Dividends/Interest				Real Estate Taxes	379,58	262.10
let Rental Income				Mongage Insurance	-	
ther (before completing, to the notice in "describe ther income," below)				Homeowner Assn. Dues Other: Special	303.00	80.00
ther (toterne, - below)		416		Assessments		
olal	\$18,072.00	\$	\$18,072.00	Total .	\$4,735,00	\$2,693,16
		ne Kallcer Allmany, child supp	such as the returns and financial state ort, or separate mainteacee income a t choose to have it considered for rapay	eed not be revealed If the Be	(E) terrore	Monthly Amount
	ಲ್ಲಿಕ್ ಉ	The state		ES A	第2的生产的高	的一个特色的關係所可能是
tatement can be meaningfi	ully and fairly pres erson, this Stateme	ented on a combined basis; of	jointly by both married and unmarri herwise, separate Statements and Si ust be completed about that spouse Liabilities and Pledged Assets, Li	chedules are required. If it or other person also. (((((((((((((the Co-Borrower sect Completed	ion was completed about a non- y Not Jointly under for all outstanding debts,
Description Cash deposit toward purch:	ase held by:	\$10,000,012	including automobile loans, revol- etc, Use continuation sheet, if neo	essary. Indicate by (*) th	d estate loans, alimon ose liabilities, which	sy, child support, stock pledges, will be satisfied upon sale of real
Sicrow		7.,,	estate owned or upon refinancing LIABILITIES	Month	ly Payment &	Unpaid Balance
lst checking and savings	accounts below			Mont	hs Left to Pay	A STATE OF THE
Name and address of Bank Yells Fargo Bank, N.A, ST ROSE & EASTERN OF 17228-6995	, S&L, or Credit U		Name and address of Company Net Rental Loss	S Pay	ment/Months 4,735.00	5
Acct no.		\$194,939,51	Acct. no.			
065793436 Jame and address of Bank,	S&I or Credit II	nian	Name and address of Company	\$ Pa)	ment/Months	\$
sect, no. Hame and address of Bank,	S&L or Cordit U	s colo	Upfront application fees Acet, no.		19	
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		None Name and address of Company AMBRICAN EXPRESS	\$ Pay	menVMonths (396,00) 46	S (18,444.65
Acct. no. Vame and address of Bank,	Chr or Cradit II	s s				
spine and address of Dank,	acc, or create o	aton	V. S. S.			
			Acct. no. -3499904878293783			
			Name and address of Company	\$ Pay	ment/Months	5
Acct. no. Stocks & Bends (Company Jescription)	name/number &	3	AMERICAN EXPRESS		(144.31)	(14).31
			Acet, no. -3499911586514553	100		
			Name and address of Company	S Pay	ment/Months	\$
ife insurance net cash yal	ue	2				
ace amount; 5		F401 032 41				
subtotal Liquid Assets Leal ostate owned (enter m	arket value fine-	\$204,939,51 \$900,000.00	Acct. no.	7.75.1		
chedule of real estate own		2300,000,00	Name and address of Company	S Pay	ment/Months	\$
ested interest in retiremen	t fund	\$114,474.38				
let worth of business(es) o stach financial statement)	wned	5	Acci, no. Name and address of Company	S Pay	ment/Months	5
womobiles owned (make	and year)	•				
			Acct, no.			
			Alimony/Child Support/Separate		3	對紅網的影響
Other Assets (itemize)		\$	Maintenance Payments Owed to:			17、銀分的開政後
			Job-Related Expense (child care, etc.)	union dues,	5	
			Total Monthly Payments		\$4,761.30	不知為無效解釋的
	Total Assets a.	\$1,219,413.89		- 1		ad relationship

HCFG-00001 Uniform Residential Losa Application Fann's Mae/Fraddio Mas VMPS Wolters Kluwer Financial ServicesD

Total Assets a.

2017052215,3,2.3509-J20161220Y

Net Worth \$1,218,887.95 (a minus b) \$2

Total Liabilities b.

\$1,219,413.89

738538817220
Fennie Mae Form 1003 7/05 (Rev. 009)
Freddie Mac Form 65 7/05 (Rev. 009)
VMP21N (0007) 02
Page 2 of 4



Schedule of Real Estate Owned (i Property Address (enter S if sold, pending sale or R if rental being l income)	PSI	Type of	rerent Market Value	ntinuation sheet.) Amount of Mortgages & Liens	Gross Rental Income	Mo _ ge Payments	Insura Mainten Taxes &	ance,	Net Rei	ntsi Incom
9517 QUEEN CHARLOTTE DR,	R	SFR	\$900,000.00	\$593,833.00	\$0.00	\$4,432,00		\$848,16		\$(4,735.0
2300 - 3		Totals	\$900,000.00			54,432.00		\$848.16	H F	\$(4,735.0
List any additional names under Alternate h FHOMAS ALLEN PI		redit has pi	reviously been receiv	Creditor I		i) and account number(s		t Number		
VII. DETAILS		NSACTIO	ON .	The stands	.78.90% B 180. V	III. DECLARATIONS	100		5,47,5	Winds
n. Purchase price		I	2590,000,00	If you answer "Yes"	to any questions a thr		Borre	_		orrower
b. Alterations, improvements, repa	rs			continuation sheet for			-		11-	
c. Land (if acquired separately)				a Are there any outst	anding judgments again	1 4002	Yes	No	Yes	No
d. Refinance (incl. debts to be paid e. Estimated prepaid items	off)	-	1,769.49	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	lared bankrupt within th			Ø		
f. Estimated closing costs			47,159.03	The second second		given title or deed in lieu		\boxtimes		
g, PMI, MIP, Funding Fee			0,00	thereof in the last 7 ye	ears?	great time of more in them		×		
h. Discount (if Borrower will pay)	- 15		0,00	d. Are you a party to				Ø		
. Total costs (add Items a throug	н н)		638,928.52			ed on any loan which resu Include such loans as hou				
i, Subordinate financing k. Borrower's closing costs paid by	Seller	-	42,263,09	improvement loans, e	ducational loans, manuf	ictured (mobile) home loa	ns, any mo	rigage, fir	nancial of	oligation,
. Other Cradits (explain)	Dunez		(L)Losies		ee. If "Yes," provide det I any, and reasons for the	ills, including date, name,	200		70	
Bostower POC			525.94			n any Federal debt or any		Ø		
Over Tolerance			52.40	other loan, mortgage,	financial obligation, box	id, or loan guarantee? If		\boxtimes		
Earnest Money	U 10:		10,000,00	"Yes," give details as	described in the precedi	g question.				
m, Loan amount (exclude PMI, MI Fee financed)	r, rundi	mg .	472,000.00	g. Are you obligated to maintenance?	a pay alimony, child su	por, or separate		Ø		
n. PMI, MIP, Funding Fee financed			0.00		own payment borrowed?			Ø	П	П
o. Loan amount (add in & n)			472,000.00	i. Are you a co-maker	or endorser on a note?		ō	×	0	
p. Cash from/to Borrower (subtract j, k, l & o from i)			114,087.09	J. Are you a U.S. citiz	en?		_ N		la	
(danies) il 122 Ioniq		-		k. Are you a permane	nt resident alien?			Ø		Ö
				I. Do you Intend to o	ccupy the property as ;	our primary residence?				
				"Yes," complete quest		operty in the last three yes		35	403	
				The state of the s						
				 What type of presecond home (SH), 	operty did you own p or investment property (insipal residence (PR), IP)?	PR			
cknowledges that; (1) the informat his information contained in this ap have made on this application, and 2) the loan requested pursuant to tho or any illegal or prohibited purpose ndicated in this application; (6) the	represe on prov plication for in cr is applic or use; Lender,	ided in this n may result iminal pena ation (the " (4) all state its servicen	or and to Lender's act application is true and to live in civil liability, including, but me Loan") will be secure ments made in this aps, successors or assign	second home (SH), (2) How did you ho with your spouse (S KNOWLED GEMEN', usl or potential agents, d correct as of the date uding monetary damage th limited to, fine or im d by a mortgage or de- plication are made for a may relain the origin	or investment property (id title to the home st P), or jointly with anoth TAND AGREMENT brokers, processors, att set forth opposite my si ses, to any person who n prisonment or both und ad of trust on the proper the purpose of obtaining ast and/or an electronic.	IP?) Lely by yourself (S), jointler person (O)? Oneys, insurers, servicers, genure and that any internal any or the control of the cort of this application, a residential morrage to ecord of this application, app	y SP successor ional or ne ion	egligent m on any mi States Cod as property property v not the Le	dsreprese srepresente, Sec. 16 y will not will be oc oan is app	grees and niation of station tha 001, et see be used scupled as proved;
such of the undersigned specifically cknowledges that; (1) he Informat its information contained in hils a have made on this application, and 2) the lans requested pursuant to the or any illegal or prohibited purpose officiated in this application, (6) the 7) the Lender and its agents, broke upplement the information provide in the Loan become delinquent, the nd account information to one or in capaired by law, (10) asither Lender the condition or value of the propier the condition or value of the propiers declarat and/or state laws (excluding declarat and/or state laws (excluding	represe on prov plication /or in er is applic or use; Lender, s, insure d in this Lender, ore con- nor its erty; and audio ar	nis to Lend ided in this o may result iminal pena ation (the " (4) all states its aervices application its aervices agents, brold it (11) my to dd video rec	or and to Lender's act application is true an application is true an in civil liability, including, but m Loan") will be secure ments made in this sp, successors or assign, successors, and ass if any of the materials, successors or assigning agencies; (9) ow (cers, insurers, service antimicsion of this application of this application or materials on of this application or my facsity or my facsity or my facsity or my facsity application of the same or my facsity or my facsity or my facsity application of the same or my facsity or my facsity or my facsity application or my facsity or m	second home (SH), (2) How did you ho with your spouse (S KNOWLEDGEMEN' usl or potential spens; d correct as of the date duling monetary damag of limited to, fine or im d by a mortgage or de- plication are made for na may retain the originat may continuously facts that I have regulation to a mership of the Long an r, successors or assign pilication as an "electro mile transmission of the	or investment property (dittle of the home - as P), or Jointly with anoth TAND AGREMENT brokers, processor, at set forth opposite my a set, to any person who a prisonment or both und do of tests on the proper the purpose of obtaining and and/or an electronic rely on the information sented herein should cho you other rights and rein d/or administration of it is has made any represent in septiment constaining is a spell catton constaining is a sp	IP? Lely by yourself (S), joint ter person (O)? Promey, insurers, servicers, passure and that any intendays suffer any loss due to the provisions of Title I. by described in this application, a residential moragge to econd of this application, combained in the application of the provision of the provision of the application of the prior to design of the design of the close account may be trained to the provision of the prior to define the may be trained to the provision of the prior to design of the trained to the prior to define the prior to define the prior to design of the prior to design of the prior to define the prior to define the prior to the prior	successorional or meliance up 8, United 8 tion; (3) the whether or 9, and I as Loan; (8) ing to such unsferred we are Implies a for Implies	egligent in on any mi States Cod as property property not the Lan nobligate in the even delinque with such r d, to me n	gns and a ilsreprese isrepresent ie, Sec. It's y will not will be oc- oun is app of to app of to app on that on ney, repo- notice as egarding fined in a	grees and niation of station that 001, et see be used cupied as proved; nd and/or y paymen art my nam may be the proper
Sach of the undersigned specifically cknowledged that; (1) he Informat is information contained in this aphave made on this application, and 2) the lans requested pursuant to the rany lilegal or prohibited purpose of the properties of the properties of the properties of the properties of the Lorn become delinquent, the nid account information to one or in equired by law; (10) neither Lorder in the Condition or value of the properties and/or state laws (excluding all classes if a paper version of this application or obtain any informatio gency.	represe ion prov plication /or in er is applic or use; Lender, s, insure d in this Lender, iore con- re or its erty; and audio ar- bication craigned	nts to Lend ided in this a may result imay result imay result ided in this ation (the " (4) all state its servicer application its servicer sumer repor agents, brok (11) my tr d video rec were delity hereby sok	er and to Lender's act application is true an application is true in civil liability, incl lities including, but in Loan") will be securements made in this ay a successors, and ass, successors, and ass, successors or assign if any of the materials, a successors or assign time of the successors or assign of the successors or assign of the successors or assign of this ay or ordings), or my feesiered containing my own ownedges that any or my feesiered containing my on monwhedges that any or my feesiered containing my on monwhedges that any or my feesiered containing my on monwhedges that any or my feesiered containing my on monwhedges that any or my feesiered containing my on monwhedges that any or my feesiered containing my on monwhedges that any or my feesiered containing my on my feesiered containing my on my feesiered containing my or my o	second home (SH), (2) How did you ho with your spouse (S KNOWLEDGEMEN' usl or potential spents, d correct as of the date duling monetary damag of limited to, fine or im d by a mortage or or plication are made for ns may retain the originat may continuously facts that I have regulation to a mortality of the Loan an se may, in addition to a mortality of the Loan an results and a second or assign ille tataunission of th riginal written signatur were of the Loan, its a	or investment property (dittle of the home - as P), or Jointly with anoth TAND AGREMENT brokers, processor, at set forth opposite my al- set forth opposite my al- se, to any person who in pritonment or both und de of frust on the proper the purpose of obtaining und and/or an electronic rely on the information sented herein should ch- my other rights and rein d'or administration of it un bar made any represent in a peptication constraining is application constraining is application constraining.	IP? Licky by yourself (S), jointle or person (O)? The person and that any intensy system or person (O)? The provisions of Title 1. The provisions of Title 2. The provisions of Title	successor ional or meliance up eliance up eliance up tan; (5) the whether or m, and I as Loan; (8) ing to such unsferred up or implie s or implie s those ter- ce, shall b	gligent mon on y mi States Codi is property is property on the Le in the even in the even delinque with such r d, to me n ms are do: e as effect	gns and a disreprese is represente, Sec. 16 y will not will be occur out is app d to amee out that m necy, reponotice as a egarding fined in a live, enfor-	gress and onation of attaining the station that the stati
such of the undersigned specifically cknowledge: that: (1) the Informat is information contained in this a have made on this application, and 2) the lans requested pursuant to the rany illegal or prohibited purpose odicated in this application, (6) the first prohibited purpose of the result of the range	represe ion prov plication /or in er is applic or use; Lender, s, insure d in this Lender, iore con- re or its erty; and audio ar- bication craigned	nts to Lend ided in this a may result imay result imay result ided in this ation (the " (4) all state its servicer application its servicer sumer repor agents, brok (11) my tr d video rec were delity hereby sok	er and to Lender's act application is true an application is true in civil liability, incl lities including, but in Loan") will be securements made in this ay a successors, and ass, successors, and ass, successors or assign if any of the materials, a successors or assign time of the successors or assign of the successors or assign of the successors or assign of this ay or ordings), or my feesiered containing my own ownedges that any or my feesiered containing my on monwhedges that any or my feesiered containing my on monwhedges that any or my feesiered containing my on monwhedges that any or my feesiered containing my on monwhedges that any or my feesiered containing my on monwhedges that any or my feesiered containing my on monwhedges that any or my feesiered containing my on my feesiered containing my on my feesiered containing my or my o	second home (SH), (2) How did you ho with your spouse (S KNOWLEDGEMEN' usl or potential spents, d correct as of the date duling monetary damag of limited to, fine or im d by a mortage or or plication are made for ns may retain the originat may continuously facts that I have regulation to a mortality of the Loan an se may, in addition to a mortality of the Loan an results and a second or assign ille tataunission of th riginal written signatur were of the Loan, its a	or investment property (dittle of the home - as P), or Jointly with anoth TAND AGREMENT brokers, processor, at set forth opposite my al- set forth opposite my al- se, to any person who in pritonment or both und de of frust on the proper the purpose of obtaining und and/or an electronic rely on the information sented herein should ch- my other rights and rein d'or administration of it un bar made any represent in a peptication constraining is application constraining is application constraining.	IP? Lely by yourself (S), jointle person (O)? Promeys, insurers, servicers, pensure and that any intensay suffer any loss due to a the provisions of Title 1 by described in this application, as residential mortgage to econd of this application, contained in the application, and the application of the application o	successor ional or meliance up eliance up eliance up tan; (5) the whether or m, and I as Loan; (8) ing to such unsferred up or implie s or implie s those ter- ce, shall b	gligent mon on y mi States Codi is property is property on the Le in the even in the even delinque with such r d, to me n ms are do: e as effect	gns and a disreprese is represente, Sec. 16 y will not will be occur out is app d to amee out that m necy, reponotice as a egarding fined in a live, enfor-	grees and olation of olation of the state of the used cupied as proved; and and/or y paymen out my nau may be the proper pplicable occable an ed in this ar reporti
such of the undersigned specifically kinowledge; that; (1) his Informati in Information contained in this ap have made on this application, and 2) the lans requested pursuant to the or any Hiegal or prohibited purpose indicated in this application; (6) the 7) the Lender and its agents, broke uppelment the information provide in the Loan become delinquent, the naf account information to one or in quired by law; (10) neither Lende the condition or value of the pro- clerat and/or state laws (excluding all as if a paper version of this application or betain the understand of the police of the understand or police of the understand police or police of the understand police or police of the understand police or police or police	represe ion prov plication /or in er is applic or use; Lender, s, insure d in this Lender, iore con- re or its erty; and audio ar- bication craigned	nts to Lend ided in this a may result imay result imay result ided in this ation (the " (4) all state its servicer application its servicer sumer repor agents, brok (11) my tr d video rec were delity hereby sok	er and to Lender's act application is true an application is true in civil liability, incl lities including, but in Loan") will be securements made in this ay a successors, and ass, successors, and ass, successors or assign if any of the materials, a successors or assign time of the successors or assign of the successors or assign of the successors or assign of this ay or ordings), or my feesiered containing my own ownedges that any or my feesiered containing my on monwhedges that any or my feesiered containing my on monwhedges that any or my feesiered containing my on monwhedges that any or my feesiered containing my on monwhedges that any or my feesiered containing my on monwhedges that any or my feesiered containing my on monwhedges that any or my feesiered containing my on my feesiered containing my on my feesiered containing my or my o	second home (SH), (2) How did you ho with your spouse (S KNOWLEDGEMEN' usl or potential spents, d correct as of the date duling monetary damag of limited to, fine or im d by a mortage or or plication are made for ns may retain the originat may continuously facts that I have regulation to a mortality of the Loan an se may, in addition to a mortality of the Loan an results and a second or assign ille tataunission of th riginal written signatur were of the Loan, its a	or investment property (dittle to the home set P), or Johnly with another AND AGREEMENT). blokers, processors, at set forth opposite my signs, to any person when or prisonment or both und do I trust on the propers of obtaining all and/or an electronic rely on the information sented herein should charmy other rights and offer administration of it is has made any repressing a application containing it is application containing in execute containing in application containing the control	IP? Lely by yourself (S), jointle person (O)? Promeys, insurers, servicers, pensure and that any intensay suffer any loss due to a the provisions of Title 1 by described in this application, as residential mortgage to econd of this application, contained in the application, and the application of the application o	successor ional or meliance up eliance up eliance up tan; (5) the whether or m, and I as Loan; (8) ing to such unsferred up or implie s or implie s those ter- ce, shall b	gligent mon on y mi States Codi is property is property on the Le in the even in the even delinque with such r d, to me n ms are do: e as effect	gns and a disreprese srepresen e, Sec. If y will not will be oc oan is app d to amed not that or nney, repo- notice as a egarding fined in a live, enfor n contain a consum	grees and olation of olation of the state of the used cupied as proved; and and/or y paymen out my nau may be the proper pplicable occable an ed in this ar reporti
such of the undersigned specifically eknowledges that; (1) he Informat its information contained in this ap- have made on this application, and 2) the lans requested pursuant to the or any Illegal or prohibited purpose indicated in this application; (6) the 7) the Lender and its agents, broke uppelment the information provide on the Loan become delinquent, the ind account information to one or in equired by law; (10) neither Lende in the condition or value of the pro- poderal and/or state laws (excluding all das if a paper version of this ap- tection/edgement. Each of the und pplication or ebtain any informatio gency.	represe on prov plication /or in er is applic or use; Lender, s, insure d in this Lender, ore con- nor its erry; and audio an audio an audio an audio an audio an	nts to Lend ided in this a may result imay result imay result ided in this ation (the " (4) all state its servicer application its servicer sumer repor agents, brok (11) my tr d video rec were delity hereby sok	er and to Lender's act application is true an application is true in civil liability, incl lities including, but in Loan") will be securements made in this ay a successors, and ass, successors, and ass, successors or assign if any of the materials, a successors or assign time of the successors or assign of the successors or assign of the successors or assign of this ay or ordings), or my feesiered containing my own ownedges that any or my feesiered containing my on monwhedges that any or my feesiered containing my on monwhedges that any or my feesiered containing my on monwhedges that any or my feesiered containing my on monwhedges that any or my feesiered containing my on monwhedges that any or my feesiered containing my on monwhedges that any or my feesiered containing my on my feesiered containing my on my feesiered containing my or my o	second home (SH), (2) How did you ho with your spouse (S KNOWLEDGEMEN' usl or potential spents, d correct as of the date duling monetary damag of limited to, fine or im d by a mortage or or plication are made for ns may retain the originat may continuously facts that I have regulation to a mortality of the Loan an se may, in addition to a mortality of the Loan an results and a second or assign ille tataunission of th riginal written signatur were of the Loan, its a	or investment property (dittle to the home set P), or Johnly with another AND AGREEMENT). blokers, processors, at set forth opposite my signs, to any person when or prisonment or both und do I trust on the propers of obtaining all and/or an electronic rely on the information sented herein should charmy other rights and offer administration of it is has made any repressing a application containing it is application containing in execute containing in application containing the control	IP? Lely by yourself (S), jointle person (O)? Promeys, insurers, servicers, pensure and that any intensay suffer any loss due to a the provisions of Title 1 by described in this application, as residential mortgage to econd of this application, contained in the application, and the application of the application o	successor ional or meliance up eliance up eliance up tan; (5) the whether or m, and I as Loan; (8) ing to such unsferred up or implie s or implie s those ter- ce, shall b	gligent mon on y mi States Codi is property is property on the Le in the even in the even delinque with such r d, to me n ms are do: e as effect	gns and a disreprese srepresen e, Sec. If y will not will be oc oan is app d to amed not that or nney, repo- notice as a egarding fined in a live, enfor n contain a consum	grees and olation of station than 2001, et account of the custod cupied as proved; and and/or y paymen ur my nau may be the proper pplicable are ceable an ed in this acr reporti
such of the undersigned specifically keknowledges that (1) the Informat the Information contained in this ap have made on this application, and 2) the lans requested pursuant to the or any lilegal or prohibited purposes indicated in this application, (6) the 7) the Lander and its agents, broke upplement the information provide in the Loan become delinquent, the indicated in the information provide in the Loan become delinquent, the indicated in the continuation of the required by law; (10) as the Lande in the condition or value of the proper deral and/or state laws (excluding unknowledgement, Each of the und polication or obtain any information gency. Borrower's Signature Thomas A Picke	represe on prove policy in the provent of the prove	nts to Lend ided in this a may result iminal pena ation (the (4) all state its aervicer as pervicer as pervicer is servicer stamer repor is survicer stamer repor agents, brok (11) my tr d video rec were deliv, hereby sok a relating to	er and to Lender's ace application is true an eight action in civil Hability, Incl. this including, but an Loan? will be securements made in this se, subcessions or assing 3, successors, and ass. 5, successors, and ass. 5, successors, and ass. 6, successors, and ass. 6, successors or assing 6,	second home (SH), (2) How did you ho with your spouse (S KNOWLEDGEMEN') wal or potential agents, d correct as of the date uding monetary dama thinked to, fine or im d by a mortgage or de- polication are made for ns may retain the origin gans may continuously facts that I have repre- ingan may continuously facts that I have repre- mentally of the Loan may in addition to a morthly of the Loan may in addition to a morthly of the Loan, its s' tilmate business purpo Date Date N FOR GOYERRADE X N FOR GOYERRADE	or investment property (dittle of the home - as (P), or Joindly with anoth TAND AGREEMENT) brokers, processors, at set forth opposite my six set forth opposite my six set, to any person when the purpose of both under the purpose of obtaining all and/or an electronic. Tely on the information sented herein should che my other rights and rein d'or administration of it in a propietation containing a manual ma	IP? Lely by yourself (S), jointle er person (O)? Orneys, finaurers, servicers, pensure and that any intenday suffer any loss due to the provisions of Title II y described in this application, are reidential mortgage to ecord of this application, contained in the application, are reidential mortgage to ecord of this application, and the application of the application of the application and the application of the application of the application and the application of the application o	y SP successor ional or meliance up 8, United 8 idon; (3) the whether or n, and I as Loan; (8) ing to sucl ing to sucl ing to sucl ing to such ing to	grigent moon any militates Cod sa property property v not the Le n obligate in the even defined with such r d, to me n ms are do e as effect aformation leation or	gns and a dareprese sereprese sereprese sereprese sereprese sereprese sereprese sereprese so an is app de to ame sereprese ser	grees and niation of sixtion this sixtion this sixtion this sixtion this sixtion this cupied as proved; nd and/or y paymen rt my nau may be the proper pplicable ceable an ed in this sixtic reporti fe
such of the undersigned specifically cknowledged that (1) his Information in the Information contained in this aphave made on this application, and 2) the lane requested pursuant to the rany Higgsl or prohibited purpose of the Information provide on the Londer and its agents, broken upperment the information provide in the Loan become delinquent, the made account information to one or required by law; (10) neither Londer the condition or value of the proceeds and/or state laws (excluding all as if a paper version of the application or cottain any information gency. Borrower's Signature Thomas A Picket and the law of the Information of the Information of the Information of the Information of the Information, and Information, and Information, and Information, or on vivou do not firnish ethnicity, respectively, and one of the Information, or on vivou do not firnish ethnicity, respectively.	represe on prov plication for in cr is applica or in cr is applica or use; s, insure Lender, s, insure nor its erty; an	nts to Lend ded in this a may result in this a may result in the catton (the "4) all state its servicen res, servicer application its servicen res, servicer sumer report gents, box did video rec, were deliwhereby sok relating to the catton of the catton	er and to Lender's act application is true as ready application is true as ready in civil liability, inclinical titles including, but in Loan?) will be accurated in this age, successors or assign a successors, and assis, successors or assign as successors, and assis, successors or assign as ready as a successors or assign, a successor or assign as a correct and admitted as a successor or assign, and ass	second home (SH), (2) How did you he with your spouse (S KNOWLEDGEMEN') all or potential agents, d correct as of the date uding monetary dama thinked to, fine or in d by a mortgage or de- plication are made for ns may retain the origin gans may continuously facts that I have repre- morably of the Loan an rs, successors or assign pleadion as an "electro mile treatmission of the diginal written signatur where of the Loan, its a ritimate business purpo Date Date NFOR GOYERINE In Opes of loans celated sish this information, a further thinkish the information, a further the required to note the below, the cost the box below.	or investment property (dittle of the home - as P), or Jointly with anoth TAND AGREEMENT). brokers, processors, attest forth opposite my aless, to any person who prisonment or both und do frust on the purpose of obtaining all and/or an electronic rely on the information sented horein should charge the purpose of the pur	IP? Lely by yourself (S), jointle er person (O)? The person (O)? The person (O)? The person of t	y SP successor ional or no ional iona ional iona ional iona iona iona iona iona iona iona iona	exiligent most and mo	gns and a sistepress and a sistepress of the sis	grees and niation of sation tha sation tha soli, et see be used cupied as proyed; nd and/or y paymen et my nau may be the propee pplicable neeable an ed in this her reporti te outualty, either on designatic de this
such of the undersigned specifically cknowledged that (1) he Informat is Information contained in this aphave made on this application, and 2) the lane requested pursuant to the ray lilegal or prohibited purpose of the lane requested pursuant to the ray lilegal or prohibited purpose of the lane requested pursuant to the ray lilegal or prohibited purpose of the Loan become delinqueat, the nide account information provide in the Loan become delinqueat, the nide account information provide and account information provideral endor state laws (excluding allid as if a paper version of this application of the sun application or obtain any Information geney. Burrower's Signature Thomas A Picke Thom	represe repres	nts to Lend ded in this a may result in this a may result in the result	er and to Lender's act application is true an application is true an incivil liability, incil titles incivilized titles are under the second titles are under the secon	second home (SH), (2) How did you ho with your spouse (S KNOWLEDGEMEN' usl or potential spens; d correct as of the date d or prect as of the date d thinked to, fine or in d by a mortgage or de- pileation are made for ns may retain the opileation or so not you take the date (igns may continuously) facts that I have regress may, in addition to a metable of the Losa an samy, in addition to a metable of the Losa an samy, in addition to a metable of the Losa, its s ritimate business purpo Date Date N FOR GOYERNATE Types of losar colates sith this information, b mitch the information, b mitch the information, b mitch the to box below. (Ic. e of losa applied for.)	or investment property (id title of the home - as P), or Jointly with anoth TAND AGREMENT in the property of the property of the property of the form of the purpose of obtaining all and/or an electronic rely on the information sented herein should chere in the property of the information sented herein should chere in the property of the information sented herein should chere in the property of the information sented herein should chere in the property of the information sented herein should chere in the property of the information of it is a particular and represented the property of the information of the property of the information of the property of the information of the property of the information on the information on the ender must review the a	IP? Lely by yourself (S), jointle person (O)? The provisions of Title 1. I described in this applice is the person of the pe	y SP successor ional or no lilance up, A United & lilance up, and I at Loan; (8) his to sucl ing to sucl ing to sucl ing to or implie this possible or or implie this appl pliance wi lender m and auma the discle	regigent most register that is a series of the Lean of	gns and a sistepress and a sistepress of the sis	grees and niation of sation tha sation tha soli, et see be used cupied as proyed; nd and/or y paymen et my nau may be the propee pplicable neeable an ed in this her reporti te outualty, either on designatic de this
such of the undersigned specifically cknowledged that (1) his Information is Information contained in this aphave made on this application, and 2) the lans requested pursuant to the rany lilegal or prohibited purpose of the contained of the specification of the specific of the specific of the specification of the specific of the sp	represe on proving place of the province on the province on the province on the province of th	ots to Lend deed in this a may result in this a may result in this action (the "(4) all state its servicer rs, servicer application its servicer symmer reporting the symmer reporting agent, brok (11) my tr d video rec were delivible to the reby soke relating to the reby soke reby	er and to Lender's act application is true an application is true an experience of the control o	second home (SH), (2) How did you ho with your spouse (S KNOWLEDCEMEN' under programme of the date unding monetary damage d correct as of the date unding monetary damage d correct as of the date unding monetary damage d himled to, fine or in delight of the date diple and the colight gas may condition use if and that I have repre- mentally of the Losa an mary, in addition to a morable of the Losa an mary, in addition to a morable of the Losa an mary, in addition to mile transmission of th riginal written signatur more of the Losa, its a ritimate business purpo Date Date N FOR GOYERNAD n n types of loans related sish this information, a mitch the information, a mitch the box below. (Le e of loan applied for.)	or investment property (a dittle of the home - as P), or Jointly with anoth TAND AGREMENT in the property of the property of the property of the property of the first of the purpose of obtaining all and/or an electronic rely on the information sented herein should charge of the property of the information sented herein should charge of the property of the information sented herein should charge of the property of the information sented herein should charge of the property of the information of it is a pagication containing a special sentence of the property of the information of the property of the information of the property of the information of the property of the provide bath charge of the provide bath the information on the ender must review the all DORROWER	IP? Lely by yourself (S), jointle person (O)? The provisions of Title I is a residential morigge to ecord of this applicate or this applicate or the person of the person (O) and	y SP Nocestorional or m Loan (8), United to Loan (8), united to Loan (8) and in a Lo	galgact mon any mind and many many many many many many many many	gns and a surpress of the surp	grees and niation of sation tha sation tha soli, et see be used cupied as proyed; nd and/or y paymen et my nau may be the propee pplicable neeable an ed in this her reporti te outualty, either on designatic de this
such of the undersigned specifically cknowledged that (1) the Informat is Information contained in this aphave made on this application, and 2) the lane requested pursuant to the result of the lane requested pursuant to the result of the lane requested pursuant to the result of the property of the lane requested pursuant to the result of the property of the London and its agents, broken upplement the information provide in the Loan betome delinquent, the nide account information provide in the condition or value of the property of the condition or value of the property of the condition of the same and the condition of the property of the land policy of the property of the land policy of the property of the land policy of the land policy of the land policy. Thomas A Picke Thomas A Picke in housing and home mortgage dise that of this information, or on the last of this information, or on the last of this information, or on which the lender's subject under ORROWER I do not thinkely I do not thinkely.	represe on prov on prov plication for in er is application for use; Lender, in or use; lender in or data selfy and in or data selfy a	nts to Lend ded in this a may result in this a may result in the control of the c	er and to Lender's act application is true an application is true an incivil liability, incivil liability, incivil liability, incivil liability, incivil liability, incivil liability and this inciviliant and in this greater and in this greater and in this greater and and a successors, and actains, a successors or anxiety, a successor and areas a successors and anxiety and actains a successors are anxiety as a considerable and antinistion of this appropriate and antinistion of this appropriate and antinistion of this proceed containing my or more department of the Loan, for any legitude and antinistion of the successor and a large lations, this tender matter and a large lations, this tender matter and a large lations, this tender matter and a large lation, this tender matter and a large lations, this tender matter and a large lation, this tender matter and a large lation and a large lation and a large lation and a la	second home (SH), (2) How did you ho with your spouse (S KNOWLEDGEMEN' usl or potential spens; d correct as of the date usling monetary damag of limited to, fine or in d by a mortgage or de- pilication are made for ns may retain the origin (fact that I have regard in any original may continuously fact that I have regard in any in addition to a mortality of the Losa ns may, in addition to a mortality of the Losa ns may, in addition to a mortality of the Losa, its a mile transmission of th riginal written signatur more of the Losa, its a ritimate business purpo Date Date NFOR GOYERINIE n types of losas celatec sizh this information, a myther of the Losa, its a myther of the Losa myth	or investment property (a dittle of the home - ac P), or Jointly with anoth TAND AGREMENT in the property of the property of the property of the property of the first of th	IF? Lely by yourself (S), jointle person (O)? The person of the perso	y SP Nuccessor John St. American Nuccessor Nuccesso	galgact mon any min state Code on any min state Code on any min state Code on the code of	gns and a streptes and a streptes	grees and obtains of the designation of the property of the pr
such of the undersigned specifically cknowledged that (1) the Information to include the Information contained in this aphave made on this application, and 2) the lane requested pursuant to the result of the Information provide in the Loan become delinquent, the information provide in the Loan become delinquent, the information in one or in equired by law; (10) actitute Londer the condition or value of the properties of the Loan become delinquent, the condition or value of the properties and/or state laws (excluding allid as if a paper version of this application of the load policy of the Load of th	represe on prov for in cr is application or in cr is application or use; Lender, is insure of la this crefty and or use; lender, crefty and or use; lender, crefty and or use; lender, lender or or ex or	ous to Lend deed in this a may result in this a may result in the control of the	er and to Lander's act application is true an application is true and in civil Hability, Incl this including, but an including, but an including a control of the securements made in this sign is processors or assign a successors, and assign a successors, and assign a successors or assign a successors or assign a successors or assign a successors or assign a successor or assign and this a successor or assign and this appointment of this appointment of the successor or assign and the successor or assign and the successor or assign and the successor or assign assignment or a	second home (SH), (2) How did you ho with your spouse (S KNOWLEDCEMEN' usl or potantial agents, d correct as of the date uding monetary damage d thinked to, fine or ind d by a mortgage or de- polication are made for ns may retain the origin giant may continuously l facts that I have repre- mentally that the origin giant may continuously l facts that I have repre- mentally of the Lonn may may in addition to a morably of the Lonn, its a minute stream in the continuously mile transmission of the diginal written signatur where of the Lonn, its a ritimate business purpo Date N FOR GOVERNAD n types of loans related sich this information, a mitch the information, a mitch the information, a mitch the box below. (Le e of loan applied for.)	or investment property (a dittle of the home - as (P), or Jointly with anoth TAND AGREEMENT) brokers, processors, at set forth opposite my six set forth opposite or bath und do frust on the propose of obtaining all and/or an electronic. Tely on the information sented herein should che my other rights and rein d'or administration of it in a popication of the containing a in application containing a in application containing a cervicers, successors and see through any source, if the containing in a popication of the cervicers, successors and see through any source, if the containing in order to the containing and the containing in the cervicers, successors and see through any source, if the containing in order to the containing and the cervicers, successors and see through any source, if the containing in order to the containing and the	IP? Lely by yourself (S), jointle person (O)? The provisions of Title I is a residential morigge to ecord of this applicate or this applicate or the person of the person (O) and	y SP Naccessor Inaccessor I	gligat mon any minister Code on any minister Code on any minister Code on the minister Code on the minister Code on the Late of the Code on the Late of the Code on the Code o	gns and a streptes and a streptes	grees and obtains of the designation of the property of the pr
Sach of the undersigned specifically cknowledge that (1) the Informat in Information contained in this aphave made on this application, and 2) the language of	represe on prov for in cr is application or in cr is application or use; Lender, is insure of la this crefty and or use; lender, crefty and or use; lender, crefty and or use; lender, lender or or ex or	ous to Lend (ded in this a may result on the control of the contro	er and to Lender's act application is true as a application is true as in civil liability, incl titles including, but an Loan') will be accure ments made in this ay, successors or assign, a successors, and ascid, a successors or assign, a successor or assign of any fact that general containing my of movered containing my of movined general containing my of my	second home (SH), (2) How did you ho with your spouse (S KNOWLEDCEMEN') wal or potential agents, d correct as of the date unding monetary dama, d correct as of the date unding monetary dama, d by a mortgage or de d by a mortgage or de polication are made for ns may retain the origin gans may conditionuously facts that I have repre- gines may, in addition to a morthly of the Loan, in ns. successors or assign plication as an "elective mile transmission of the riginal written signatur women of the Loan, in tilmate bushness purpo Date N FOR GOYERNAL n types of loans related sich this information, b mitch the information, a mitch the information, a mitch the information, of mitch the signature d to note leach the open the condition of the color of the loan of the color	or investment property (a dittle of the home - as P), or Jointly with anoth TAND AGREMENT in Notes, processors, at set forth opposite my at set for the purpose of obstaining at and/or at electronic rely on the information sented horein should che my other rights and rein d'or administration of it is a har made any representer second's containing at a papite atten containing at the conference of the containing at a papite atten containing at a papite atten containing at a papite atten containing at the conference of the containing at the property of the attention of the containing at	IP? Lely by yourself (S), jointle er person (O)? Someys, findurers, servicers, gensture and that any intenday suffer any loss due to the provisions of Title II y described in this application, are residential mortgage to ecord of this application, or contained in the application, are residential mortgage to ecord of this application, and the application of the application and the application are contained in the application, are contained in the application of the application, are contained or any segment of the application of the applica	y SP successor ional or un islame up islames islam	gligat mon any minister Code on any minister Code on any minister Code on the minister Code on the minister Code on the Late of the Code on the Late of the Code on the Code o	gns and a larepress of the larepress of	grees and niation of sation tha sation tha soli, et see be used cupied as proyed; nd and/or y paymen et my nau may be the propee pplicable neeable an ed in this her reporti te outualty, either on designatic de this
sach of the uadersigned specifically cknowledged that (1) the Informat in information contained in this aphave made on this application, and 2) the language of the language o	represe on prov on prov plication for in cr is application for core conor cono for core conor cono for core	ous to Lend deed in this a may result in this a may result in the control of the	er and to Lender's act application is true as a application is true as in civil liability, incl titles including, but an Loan') will be accure ments made in this ay, successors or assign, a successors, and ascid, a successors or assign, a successor or assign of any fact that general containing my of movered containing my of movined general containing my of my	second home (SH), (2) How did you he with your spouse (S KNOWLEDGEMEN' usl or potential spears, d correct as of the date usling monetary damag of limited to, fine or in d by a mortgage or de- gligation are made for na may retain the origin gast may continuously facts that I have repre- gings may continuously facts that I have repre- instruction or assignment of the ministruction or assignment ministruction or assign plication as an "electro mile trasamission of the riginal written signatur much of the Loan, is a ritimate business purpo Date Date Date CC Ett Elleck or African Ra rican	or investment property (a dittle of the home - as P), or Jointly with anoth TAND AGREMENT in Notes, processors, at set forth opposite my at set for the purpose of obstaining at and/or at electronic rely on the information sented horein should che my other rights and rein d'or administration of it is a har made any representer second's containing at a papite atten containing at the conference of the containing at a papite atten containing at a papite atten containing at a papite atten containing at the conference of the containing at the property of the attention of the containing at	IP? Lely by yourself (S), jointle or person (O)? The provisions of Title 1, yourself of the person of the provision of Title 1, yourself of the person of	y SP successor ional or un islame up islames islam	gligat mon any minister Code on any minister Code on any minister Code on the minister Code on the minister Code on the Late of the Code on the Late of the Code on the Code o	gns and a larepress of the larepress of	grees and obtains of the designation of the property of the pr
such of the undersigned specifically classed of the undersigned specifically classed and the information contained in this is a have made on this application, and yith classed and the undersity of the land requested pursuant to the or any lilegal or prohibited purposes of the undersity of the land requested pursuant to the or any lilegal or prohibited purposes of the land of	represe on prov piplication for in cr for in c	nts to Lend ded in this a may result in this a may result in the first	er and to Lender's act application is true as a application is true as in civil liability, incl titles including, but an Loan') will be accure ments made in this ay, successors or assign, a successors, and ascid, a successors or assign, a successor or assign of any fact that general containing my of movered containing my of movined general containing my of my	second home (SH), (2) How did you ho with your spouse (S KNOWLEDCEMEN' under programme of the date unding monetary damage d correct as of the date unding monetary damage d correct as of the date unding monetary damage d himled to, fine or ind d by a mortgage or de- plication are made for as may retain the origin gans may condition to a morabile of the Loss an armay, in addition to a morabile of the Loss an armay, in addition to a morabile of the Loss an armay, in addition to a morabile of the Loss an armay in addition to a morabile of the Loss an armay in addition to morabile of the Loss an armay in addition to a morabile of the Loss an armay in addition to a morabile of the Loss an armay in addition to a morabile of the Loss an armay in addition to a morabile and selected to bush to the condition of the morabile and the condition and the conditi	or investment property (a dittle of the home - as P), or Jointly with anoth TAND AGREMENT in Notes, processors, at set forth opposite my at set for the purpose of obstaining at and/or at electronic rely on the information sented horein should che my other rights and rein d'or administration of it is a har made any representer second's containing at a papite atten containing at the conference of the containing at a papite atten containing at a papite atten containing at a papite atten containing at the conference of the containing at the property of the attention of the containing at	IP? Lely by yourself (S), jointle er person (O)? The person (O)? The provision of Title II of the provision and that any intending a series of the provision of Title II of described in this application of the provision of the pro	y SP successor ional or un islame up islames islam	gligat mon any minister Code on any minister Code on any minister Code on the minister Code on the minister Code on the Late of the Code on the Late of the Code on the Code o	gns and a larepress of the larepress of	grees and obtains of the designation of the property of the pr
such of the undersigned specifically cknowledged that (1) the Informat is information contained in this aphave made on this application, and 2) the lane required pursuant to the range of the properties of the p	represe on prov pipileation for in er is applification for ex is a	ons to Lend ided in this a may result may result minal pena attion (the '(4) all state its servicer application its acricer its acricer sty, servicer application its acricer sty, brok (111) my tr de video rec were delive were delive hereby sole a relating to the	er and to Lender's act application is true an application is true as a polication is true as the control of the	second home (SH), (2) How did you he with your spouse (S KNOWLEDCEMEN') all or potential agents, d correct as of the date uding monetary dama, d correct as of the date uding monetary dama, d by a mortgage or de plication are made for ns may retain the origing ignat may continuously facts that I have repre- mentally of the Lonn an mile traumission of the diginal written signatur writer of the Lonn, its a fittimate business purpo Date N FOR GOVERNAD n types of loans related aid this information, ander is required to note leach the box below. (Le e of loan applied for.) Ett Black or African Re Sea	or investment property (a dittle of the home - as (P), or Jointly with anoth TAND AGREEMENT) TAND AGREEMENT brokers, processors, attest forth opposition my all set forth opposition my all set, to any person who grisonment or both und de of trust on the purpose of obtaining all and/or an electronic rely on the information sented herein should chore they one rights and rein d'or administration of it as har made any tepresen for record' containing it application containing. Co-Berrower's S	IP? Lely by yourself (S), jointle er person (O)? The person (O)? The provision of Title II of the provision and that any intending a series of the provision of Title II of described in this application of the provision of the pro	y SP Nocessor Inocessor Inoces	gligat mon any minister Code on any minister Code on any minister Code on the minister Code on the minister Code on the Late of the Code on the Late of the Code on the Code o	gns and a larepress of the larepress of	grees and obtains of the designation of the property of the pr
Sach of the uadersigned specifically cknowledges that (1) the Informat is information contained in this aphave made on this application, and 2) the language of the language o	represe on provy plication for in et is application for its is application for its is application for its is application for its in et in or data for its in et in et in or data for its in et	ons to Lend ided in this a may result may result minal pena attion (the '(4) all state its servicer application its acricer its acricer sty, servicer application its acricer sty, brok (111) my tr de video rec were delive were delive hereby sole a relating to the	er and to Lender's act application is true as application is true as the complete and the control of the contro	second home (SH), (2) How did you he with your spouse (S KNOWLEDGEMEN') ust or potential agents, d correct as of the date using monetary damag to limited to, fine or im d by a mortgage or de- phication are minds for as my retain the origin gast may continuously facts that I have coper gast my retain the origin facts that I have coper mentally of the Loan as may, in addition to a mentally of the Loan as may, in addition to a mentally of the Loan, so mentally of the mile transmission of th riginal written signatur mile transmission of th riginal written signatur myer of the Loan, its a ritimate business purpo Date Et all Black or African Ru Ru Ru Re	or investment property (a dittle of the home - as (P), or Jointly with anoth TAND AGREEMENT) TAND AGREEMENT brokers, processors, attest forth opposition my all set forth opposition my all set, to any person who grisonment or both und de of trust on the purpose of obtaining all and/or an electronic rely on the information sented herein should chore they one rights and rein d'or administration of it as har made any tepresen for record' containing it application containing. Co-Berrower's S	ip?) Lely by yourself (S), jointle or person (O)? The provisions of Title 1. The provisions of Title 2. The provisions of Titl	y SP successor ional or un islance up islance up islance up islance up islance up in (5) the in (5) th in (6) th in	galgact mon any minister Code on any minister Code on the Le no biligate and the Le no biligate of the Code of the	gns and a largeress and a largeress serperent of the largeress of the larg	grees and olation of a state of the control of the
such of the undersigned specifically closed by the followed set that (1) the Information contained in this is information contained in this is have made on this application, and 2) the land requested pursuant to the or any lilegal or prohibited purposes of the contained in the special contained	represe on provy plication for in ce is application for in ce is a politic for use; is in sure Lender, is, in sure for in ce is a politic for use; is, in sure for it is a politic for it is a politic for con- for its for con- for its for con- for its for con- for its for its for con- for its for its for its for its for for its for	ons to Lend ided in this a may result may result minal pena attion (the '(4) all state its servicer application its acricer its acricer sty, servicer application its acricer sty, brok (111) my tr de video rec were delive were delive hereby sole a relating to the	er and to Lender's act application is true as application is true as a popular division in the second this including, but in cash "like in the bidding, but in Loan") will be accounted the second the	second home (SH), (2) How did you he with your spouse (S KNOWLEDCEMEN') all or potential agents, d correct as of the date uding monetary dama, d correct as of the date uding monetary dama, d by a mortgage or de plication are made for ns may retain the origing ignat may continuously facts that I have repre- mentally of the Lonn an mile traumission of the diginal written signatur writer of the Lonn, its a fittimate business purpo Date N FOR GOVERNAD n types of loans related aid this information, ander is required to note leach the box below. (Le e of loan applied for.) Ett Black or African Re Sea	or investment property (a dittle of the home - as P), or Jointly with anoth TAND AGREEMENT) TAND AGREEMENT brokers, processors, attest forth opposite my aless, to any person when a prisonment or bath und do I frust on the purpose of obtaining all and/or an electronic rely on the information sented herein should charm the purpose of obtaining all and/or an electronic rely on the information of it is application containing in a purpose of the purpose of	Pipe	y SP Nuccessor local or me litance upon lit	griggent me on sny mi state Code on sny mi state Code on sny mi state Code on the Le no biligate on the Code	gns and a largeress and a largeress serperent of the largeress of the larg	grees and olation of color olation olation of color olation olatio

HCFG-00001 Uniform Residential Loan Application Fennia Maa/Freddia Miso VMP8 Wolfers Kluwer Financial Services D

2017052215.3.2.3509-J20161220Y

738538817220
Feurvie Noe Form 1003 705 (Rev. 609)
Freedie Mac Form 55 705 (Rev. 609)
VMEZIN (0007),02
Page 3 of 4



Spirite and State of Control of C	ONTI	TION SHEET/RESIDENTIAL LOAN /	IGATION
Use this continuation sheet if you need more space to complete the Residential		r: A Pickens	Agency Case Number:
Loan Application. Mark B for Borrower or C for Co-Borrower.	Co-Borr	ower:	Lender Case Number: XXXXXX4472

Alternate Names Continued

Alternate Name		Creditor Name	Account Number
TIM	PICKENS		
THOMAS	PICKENS		

I/we fully understand that it is a Federal crime punishable by fine or imprisonment, or both, to	knowingly make any false
statements concerning any of the above facts as applicable under the provisions of Title 18, Un	ited States Code, Section
1001, et seq.	

X

Borrower's Signature:	Date
	5/23/2017
Thomas A Pickens	7

Co-Borrower's Signature:

Date:

HCFG-00001 Uniform Residential Loan Application Facinite Mae/Fraddle Mac VMP0 Wollers Ktuwer Financial SarylcesO

2017052215.3.2.3509-J20161220Y

738538817220
Fennie Mae Form 1003 7/05 (Rev. 809)
Froddle Mae Form 67 7/05 (Rev. 809)
VMP21N (0007) 102
Page 4 of 4

EXHIBIT J

EXHIBIT J

EXHIBIT J

Date: July 13, 2018 Time: 11:16AM

Disbursement Worksheet

Escrow No. : 04-08-1662-SAH Buyer : Danka K, Michaels and Thomas A Pickens Closer : Sheri A, Hutchison Seller : Bradley L, Booke and Kym E, Booke

Closing Date: 10/07/2004 Property Address: 9517 Queen Charlotte Drive
Lender: Greenpoint Mortgage Las Vegas, NV 89145-8673

Loan No : 0085079119 Trust Account : -Inactive-BOA - Escrow Trust Account

RECEIPTS:

St	Number	Date	Туре	Payer	Amount
1	48862	08/19/2004	Earnest Money Check	Danka K. Michaels, MD # 1230	25,000.00
1	49461	08/31/2004	Additional Check	Michaels, Danka K. # 594	5,000.00
I	51165	09/30/2004	Initial Check	Michaels, Danka K. # 078402	185,686.13
			Due From Seller	Bradley L. Booke, Kym E. Booke	25,48
a.	51667	10/07/2004	Loan Proceeds Wire Transfer	Greenpoint Mortgage	808,363.96
			Total Issued Receipts	4	1,024,050.09
		+	Remaining Due	ž	25.48
			Total Receipts		1,024,075,57

CHECKS:

St	Number	Date	Туре	Payee	Amount
W	9371	10/08/2004	Seller Proceeds	Bradley L. Booke, Kym E. Booke	323,744,21
1	123446	10/08/2004	Seller Proceeds	Bradley L. Booke, Kym E. Booke	717,042.22
V	123446	10/08/2004	Seller Proceeds	Bradley L. Booke, Kym E. Booke	717,042.22
1	123494	10/08/2004	Seller Proceeds	Bradley L. Booke, Kym E. Booke	323,744.21
V	123494	10/08/2004	Seller Proceeds	Bradley L. Booke, Kym E. Booke	323,744.21
			Buyer Refund	Danka K, Michael And Thomas A Pickens	0.48
1	123447	10/08/2004		Danka K. Michael, Thomas A Pickens	2,814.61
V	123447	10/08/2004		Danka K, Michael, Thomas A Pickens	2,814.61
1	123505	10/08/2004		Danka K, Michael And Thomas A Pickens	6,876.84
1	123448	10/08/2004		Greenpoint Mortgage	1,750.26
V	123448	10/08/2004	Lender Refund	Greenpoint Mortgage	1,750.26
1	123449	10/08/2004	Listing Broker	Rossum Realty Unlimited	29,970.00
V	123449	10/08/2004	Listing Broker	Rossum Realty Unlimited	29,970.00
1	123973	10/12/2004		Rossum Realty Unlimited	29,970.00
I	123450	10/08/2004		Realty Executives of Nevada	30,320.00
V	123450	10/08/2004	Selling Broker	Realty Executives of Nevada	30,320,00
I	123506	10/08/2004	Selling Broker	Realty Executives of Nevada	29,970.00
1	123507	10/08/2004	Split	Realty Executives of Nevada	350.00
W	9370	10/08/2004	Payoff	Chase Manhattan	291,308.67
1	123495	10/08/2004		Chase Manhattan	291,308.67
V	123495	10/08/2004		Chase Manhattan	291,308.67
I	123508	10/08/2004	Payoff	Chase Manhattan	97,421.56
1	123451	10/08/2004	County Taxes	Clark County Treasurer	1,860.97
V	123451	10/08/2004		Clark County Treasurer	1,860.97
1	123509	10/08/2004	Home Owner's Warranty	Alliance Home Warranty	549.00
1	121858	09/30/2004	Miscellaneous Fee	Bradley L. Booke & Kym E. Booke	215,686.13

EXHIBIT K

EXHIBIT K

EXHIBIT K

Last Will and Testament

of

Danka Michaels

I, Danka Michaels, domiciled and resident in Clark County, Nevada, declare that this is my Last Will and I revoke all other Wills.

ARTICLE 1. DEBTS AND FUNERAL EXPENSES

I direct that my death taxes, debts, and expenses be paid as directed in the Mich-Mich Trust, dated APR 0.5.2010, as amended/restated. If the instructions of this paragraph are not operative or are held invalid, or if the Trust fails or has been revoked, then I hereby incorporate herein by reference the terms of the Trust, as amended, on the date of its execution.

ARTICLE 2. DISPOSITION OF MORTAL REMAINS

Upon my death, my remains shall be cremated and ashes spread by Executor.

ARTICLE 3. POWERS OF APPOINTMENT

It is my intention by this Will to exercise any power of appointment which I may own at the time of my death. I appoint any and all such property, to the extent such power allows, to the Mich-Mich Trust, dated APR 0 5 2010, as amended/restated, to be held or distributed in accordance with the terms thereof.

ARTICLE 4. MY HEIRS

I am unmarried. I have one (1) children as follows: Jakub Michalecko. He shall hereinafter be referred to as "my children."

ARTICLE 5. RESIDUARY ESTATE

All of the rest of my estate, wheresoever located, I give, devise and bequeath to the Trustees of a certain Trust entitled the "Mich-Mich Trust," established by me on APR 0 5 2010, as amended/restated, the same to be held by my Trustees as part of the principal of the said Trust.

My children and other heirs shall be provided for, if at all, under the terms of said Trust, and I have intentionally made no provisions for them in this Will.

If the disposition of this paragraph is not operative or is held invalid, or if the said Trust fails or has been revoked, then I hereby incorporate herein by reference the terms of said Trust on the date of its execution, giving effect to any subsequent amendments, and I give the residue of my estate to the Successor Trustee named in that Trust, in Trust, to be held, administered and distributed as therein provided.

#5

EVANS & ASSOCIATES
A PROFESSIONAL LAW CORPORATION

Dankie knief Tensouos DWM

ARTICLE 6. EXECUTOR

I name Jakub Michalecko to serve as Executor of this Will. If he should fail to qualify or cease to act, I hereby nominate and appoint Thomas Pickens to serve as Executor. I direct that no bond shall be required of either of them.

ARTICLE 7. GUARDIAN

In the event I become incapacitated, I appoint Jakub Michalecko to serve as my Guardian. I direct that no bond shall be required of him.

ARTICLE 8. PROVISION FOR OTHERS

I have intentionally, made no provisions in this Will for anyone who is now living or for anyone who may be born hereafter, except as provided herein. Except as otherwise provided herein, I have intentionally, and with full knowledge, omitted to provide for my heirs, including any person or persons who may hereafter become my heir or heirs.

ARTICLE 9. SPECIAL POWERS OF MY EXECUTOR

I give the Executor the following powers and discretions, in each case to be exercisable without Court Order:

- 9.1 To exercise any and all powers set forth in NRS Sections 163.260 through 163.410, inclusive, in addition to and not in limitation of the powers herein set forth;
- 9.2 To sell at public or private sale, to retain, to lease, to borrow money and, for that purpose, to mortgage or to pledge, all or part of the real or personal property of my estate;
- 9.3 To settle claims in favor of or against my estate;
- 9.4 To exercise, or not to exercise, any election or option granted to the Executor by the Internal Revenue Code in force at my death, even though such exercise, or non-exercise, increases or decreases estate principal or income;
- 9.5 To distribute the residue of my estate in cash or in kind, or partly in each, and, for this purpose, the determination of the Executor as to the value of any property distributed in kind shall be conclusive;
- 9.6 To execute and deliver any deeds, contracts, mortgages, bills of sale or other instruments necessary or desirable for the exercise of the Executor's powers and discretions;
- 9.7 As to any real property, to collect the rents and earnings, to keep in tenantable repair the buildings and fixtures, to employ agents and custodians, to make all reasonable expenditures to preserve the property, to insure the property, the Executor and any person having an interest in or responsibility for the care, management or repair of the property against risks as the Executor determines advisable;

Dahmai Michaelisuoose2004 AA00649 9.9 To carry out any agreement I may have entered into during my lifetime in connection with any business, corporation or partnership in which I have an interest.

ARTICLE 10. GOVERNING LAW

This will shall be governed, coreffect at the time of my death.	nstrued and enforced	in accordance with the laws of the State of Nevada in
I subscribe my name to this Wil Clark County, Nevada this	l (consisting of 4 pag day ofAPR_	ges, including the self-proving affidavit) in Las Vegas,
		El Com
		Danka Michaels
instrument, was her Will and re	equested us to act as vent at the same time.	declared to us, the undersigned, that the foregoing witnesses to it. Thereafter, she signed this Will in our We now, at her request, in her presence and in the esses.
Mulin		Rachel Lizamaga
	,	9 . 3
Residing at:	*	Residing at:
The second second contents	***	P.O.Box 371447
6580 Donald Nelson Las Vegas, NV 8913	Av*- 31	
<u> </u>	· ·	Las Vegas, NV 89137
	SELF-PROVI	NG AFFIDAVIT
STATE OF NEVADA	}	
COUNTY OF CLARK	} ss.	
rachel 4 zarraga	, who being dui	y sworn, depose and say: That they witnessed the
said Will and declared the same	to be her Will in their	tatrix, Danka Michaels; that said Testatrix subscribed r presence; that they thereafter subscribed the same as ne presence of each other and at the request of said

EVANS & ASSOCIATES
A PROFESSIONAL LAW CORPORATION

Danker Milerae Terrores BOWM

AA00650

Testatrix; that said Testatrix, at the time of the execution of said Will, appeared to them to be of full age and of sound mind and memory; that they make this affidavit at the request of said Testatrix.

SUBSCRIBED and SWORN to before

me this

APR 0 5 2010

NOTARY PUBLIC

KANDIS L. SCHNELL NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF NEVADA Appt. No. 99-4412-1 My Appt. Expires Aug. 12, 2011

EXHIBIT L

EXHIBIT L

EXHIBIT L

MICH-MICH TRUST

DANKA MICHAELS, SETTLOR & TRUSTEE

PREPARED BY:

EVANS & ASSOCIATES 7251 W. LAKE MEAD #530 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89128 (702) 699-7333

MICH-MICH TRUST

ARTICLE I. CREATION OF TRUST

- 1.1 Declaration. Danka Michaels of Clark County, Nevada, who is herein referred to as "the settlor" or "the trustee," depending on the context, hereby declares that she holds certain property (the "trust estate") in trust, to be held, administered, and distributed according to the terms of this instrument.
- 1,2 Name of Trust. The name of the trust created by this instrument shall be "Mich-Pick Trust."
- 1.3 <u>Effective Date</u>. This declaration shall be effective immediately on execution by all the parties.
- 1.4 Marital Status. The settlor is unmarried.
- 1.5 <u>Previous Marriage</u>. The settlor was previously married, but that marriage ended with a valid decree of dissolution.
- 1.6 <u>Identification of Living Children</u>. The settlor has one (1) living child, as follows: Jakub Michalecko.
- 1.7 Deceased Children. The settlor has no deceased children.
- Definitions of Child, Children, and Issue. As used in this instrument, the terms "child" and "children" refer to all persons referred to in the Nevada Probate Code, as in effect at the time of execution of this instrument, and the term "issue" refers to all persons referred to in the Nevada Probate Code, as in effect at the time of execution of this instrument.
- 1.9 <u>Identification of Living Grandchildren</u>. The settlor has one (1) living grandchildren as follows: Lukas Michaels.
- 1.10 <u>Definitions of Grandchild and Grandchildren</u>. The terms "grandchild" and "grandchildren" as used therein in this instrument includes all grandchildren of settlor.
- Provision for Others. Settlor has intentionally made no provisions in this trust for anyone who is living or for anyone who may be born hereafter, except as provided herein. Except as otherwise provided herein, the settlor has intentionally and with full knowledge, failed to provide for her heirs, including any person or persons who may hereafter become her heir or heirs.

THIS SPACE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

ARTICLE VIII. SIGNATURE AND EXECUTION

8.1 Execution. I certify that I have read the foregoing declaration of trust and that it correctly states the terms and conditions under which the trust estate is to be held, administered, and distributed. As trustee of the trust created by this declaration of trust, I approve this declaration of trust in all particulars, and agree to be bound by its terms and conditions. As settlor of the trust created by this declaration of trust, I approve this declaration of trust in all particulars, and agree to be bound by its terms and conditions.

		agree to be bound by its terms and condition	
Executed on _	APR 0 5 2010	, at Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada	a
	4 - 4	SETTLOR-TRUSTEE	
		Danka Michaels	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
		ACKNOWLEDGMENT	
State of Nevac	da)	
County of Cla	rk) ss)	4
	NDD 0 5 2010		

On APR 0 5 2010 before me, a notary public in and for the State of Nevada, personally appeared Danka Michaels, personally known to me (or proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence) to be the person whose name is subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that she executed the same in her authorized capacity, and that by her signature on the instrument, the person, or the entity upon behalf of which the person acted, executed the instrument.

WITNESS my hand and official seal.

Notary Public

KANDIS L. SCHNELL NOTARY PUBLIC STATE OF NEVADA Appt. No. 99-4412-1 My Appt. Expires Aug. 12, 2011

EXHIBIT M

EXHIBIT M

EXHIBIT M

CERTIFICATE OF CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS

STATE OF NEVADA)
GOVERNMENT OF OUR LEVE)ss
COUNTY OF CLARK)

NOW COMES ROZANNE SMITH, who after first being duly sworn deposes and says:

- 1. I am over the age of twenty-one (21) years and fully competent to testify to the statements made in this Affidavit in a court of law.
- 2. The statements made in this Affidavit are true to the best of my own personal knowledge, except those made upon information and belief, and, as to those statements, I believe them to be true.
- 3. That I am the custodian of records for TICOR TITLE OF NEVADA, INC.
- 4. I hereby certify that the files delivered to Fidelity National Law Group on or about the 30th day of August, 2018, for Escrow File Number 11054523, is a true and correct copy of the original records maintained and created in the ordinary course of business of TICOR TITLE OF NEVADA, INC.

ROZENNE SMITH

SUBSCRIBED and SWORN to before me this 30 May of August, 2018

NOTARY RUBLIC

ABBEY RIMMER
Notary Public State of Nevada
No. 08-5940-1
My Appt. Exp. Aug. 1, 2020

SUB008154

Ticor Title of Nevada, Inc. Las Vegas

Escrow Ledger Listing

Print Date - Time: 08/23/2018 - 10:48:11 AM

Page: 1

User: RS

	File Information	Ledger Totals	
Escrow Number:	11054523	Posted Balance:	0.00
Escrow Officer:	LG - Lois Golding	Receipts In Process:	0,00
Branch:	005 - Corporate Circle - Green Valley	Disbursements In Process:	0.00
Bank:	04-US Bank	Receipts On Hold:	0.00
Account Number:	DATE OF THE PARTY	Available Balance:	\$0.00
Seller / Buyer:	Custom Estates/Michaels	No. 10 Control of the	Sal and
Property Address:	7608 Lowe Ave Las Vegas, NV 89131	Savings Balance:	\$0.00

				Post	ed Items			
Date	Src	Ву	Payor/Payee/Memo	Туре	Number	Receipts	Disbursements	Balance
02/03/2011	R 03	WC	DANKA K MICHAELS	WIN	50003383	2,000.00	0.00	2,000.00
02/16/2011	D 03	VW	CUSTOM ESTATES, LLC		50010388 C	0.00	(2,000.00)	0.00
02/28/2011	R 03	WC	ALLY BANK	WIN	50003711	99,938.83	0.00	99,938.83
02/28/2011	R 03	WC	DANKAK MICHAELS	WIN	50003714	27,394.56	0.00	127,333.39
02/28/2011	T 03	VW	TICOR TITLE OF NEVADA, INC.		9082483	0.00	(2,215.75)	125,117.64
03/01/2011	D 03	MS	ALLSTATE INS		50011031 C	0.00	(432.96)	124,684.68
03/01/2011	D 03	MS	BANCSERV		50011032 C	0.00	(150.00)	124,534.68
03/01/2011	D 03	MS	CAMCO		50011033 C	0.00	(125.00)	124,409.68
03/01/2011	D 03	MS	CITY OF LAS VEGAS		50011034 C	0,00	(235.98)	124,173.70
03/01/2011	D 03	MS	CITY OF LAS VEGAS.		50011035 C	0.00	(667.70)	123,506.00
03/01/2011	D 03	MS	CLARK COUNTY TREASURER		50011036 C	0.00	(321.92)	123,184.08
03/01/2011	D 03	MS	DANKA KATARINA MICHAELS AND TH		50011037 V	0.00	(115.00)	123,069.08
03/01/2011	D 03	MS	ELITE REALTY		50011038 C	0.00	(3,897.00)	119,172.08
03/01/2011	D 03	MS	ELKHORN COMM ASSOC		50011039 C	0.00	(147.00)	119,025.08
03/01/2011	D 03	MS	EXCELLENCE COMM MGMT		50011040 C	0.00	(250.00)	118,775.08
03/01/2011	D 03	MS	OLD REPUBLIC HOME PROTECTION		50011041 C	0.00	(455.00)	118,320.08
03/01/2011	D 03	MS	PALOMA HOA		50011042 C	0.00	(40.00)	118,280.08
03/01/2011	D 03	MS	REPUBLIC SERVICES		50011043 C	0.00	(26.38)	118,253.70
03/01/2011	W 03	CJ	R/S INVESTMENT HOLDINGS LTD		50001508	0.00	(57,265.00)	60,988.70
03/01/2011	W 03	CJ	CUSTOM ESTATES, LLC		50001509	0.00	(60,988.70)	0.00
03/08/2011	D 03	W	CITY OF LAS VEGAS		50011364 C	0.00	(17.32)	(17.32
03/21/2011	R 03	CJ	TTN LOSS ADJUSTMENT	LAF	50004076	17.32	0.00	0.00
04/13/2013	R 03	MGA	Transfer to Bank 04	TBK	000000	0.00	0.00	0.00
05/27/2013	D 03	RR	VOID DUE TO OUTSTANDING CHECK		50011037 V	0.00	115.00	115.00
05/27/2013			VDC #00000050011037 to 005/04	TBK	000000	(115.00)	0.00	0.00
05/27/2013			VDC #000000050011037 from 005/03	TBK	000000	115.00	0.00	115.00
05/27/2013			DANKA KATARINA MICHAELS AND TH		70005573 C	0.00	(115.00)	0.00
		-				1.0	Posted Balance:	\$0.00

Ticor Title of Nevada, Inc. Las Vegas

Escrow Ledger Listing

Print Date - Time: 04/03/2012 - 2:49:17PM

Page: 1

User: RR

	File Information	Ledger Totals	
Escrow Number:	11054523	Posted Balance:	0.00
Escrow Officer:	LG - Lois Golding	Receipts In Process:	0.00
Branch;	005 - Corporate Circle - Green Valley	Disbursements In Process;	0.00
Bank:	03-Wells Fargo Bank, NA	Receipts On Hold:	0.00
Account Number:		Available Balance:	\$0,00
Seller / Buyer:	Custom Estates/Michaels		
Property Address:	7608 Lowe Ave Las Vegas, NV 89131	Savings Balance:	\$0.00

				Post	ted Items			
Date	Src	Ву	Payor/Payee/Memo	Туре	Number	Receipts	Disbursements	Balanc
02/03/2011	R 03	WC	DANKA K MICHAELS	WIN	50003383	2,000.00	0.00	2,000.00
02/16/2011	D 03	VW	CUSTOM ESTATES, LLC		50010388 Ci	0.00	(2,000.00)	0.00
02/28/2011	R 03	WC	ALLY BANK	WIN	50003711	99,938,83	0.00	99,938.83
02/28/2011	R 03	WC	DANKA K MICHAELS	WIN	50003714	27,394.56	0.00	127,333.39
02/28/2011	T 03	.VW	TICOR TITLE OF NEVADA, INC.		9082483	0.00	(2,215.75)	125,117.64
03/01/2011	D 03	MS	ALLSTATE INS		50011031 O	0.00	(432.96)	124,684,68
03/01/2011	D 03	MS	BANCSERV		50011032C	0.00	(150.00)	124,534.68
03/01/2011	D 03	MS	CAMCO		50011033 C	0.00	(125.00)	124,409.68
03/01/2011	D 03	MS	CITY OF LAS VEGAS		50011034C	0.00	(235.98)	124,173.70
03/01/2011	D 03	MS	CITY OF LAS VEGAS.		50011035 C	0.00	(667.70)	123,506,00
03/01/2011	D 03	MS	CLARK COUNTY TREASURER		50011036	0.00	(321.92)	123,184,08
03/01/2011	D 03	MS	DANKA KATARINA MICHAELS AND TH		50011037	0.00	(115.00)	123,069.08
03/01/2011	D 03	MS	ELITE REALTY		50011038€	0.00	(3,897,00)	119,172.08
03/01/2011	D 03	MS	ELKHORN COMM ASSOC		50011039 C	0.00	(147.00)	119,025.08
03/01/2011	D 03	MS	EXCELLENCE COMM MGMT		50011040 G	0.00	(250.00)	118,775.08
03/01/2011	D 03	MS	OLD REPUBLIC HOME PROTECTION		50011041 C	0.00	(455.00)	118,320.08
03/01/2011	D 03	MS	PALOMA HOA		50011042C	0.00	(40,00)	118,280.08
03/01/2011	D 03	MS	REPUBLIC SERVICES		50011043€	0.00	(26.38)	118,253.70
03/01/2011			R/S INVESTMENT HOLDINGS LTD		50001508	0.00	(57,265.00)	60,988.70
03/01/2011	W 03	Cl	CUSTOM ESTATES, LLC		50001509	0.00	(60,988.70)	0.00
03/08/2011	D 03	VW	CITY OF LAS VEGAS		50011364 C	0.00	(17.32)	(17.32)
03/21/2011	R 03	CJ	TTN LOSS ADJUSTMENT	LAF	50004076	17.32	0.00	0.00
		-				P	osted Balance:	\$0.00

Ticor Title of Nevada, Inc. Final Disbursement Report

Print Date - Time: 03/01/2011 - 11:10:55AM

Page 1 of 2

User: MS

	File Information	
Escrow Number:	11054523-005	Open Date: 01/10/20
Escrow Officer:	Lois Golding	Close Date: 02/28/20
Seller / Buyer:	Custom Estates/Michaels	
Property Address:	7608 Lowe Ave Las Vegas, NV 89131	

遏制	Payee / Payor	Ref Num Date	Status / Type / Sub Amount	Amount	n Jan Tota
Rece	eipts				
Red	ceipts				
1.	DANKA K MICHAELS	50003383 02/03/2011	WIN	2,000.00	
2.	ALLY BANK	50003303 02/03/2011	WIN	99,938.83	
3.	DANKA K MICHAELS	50003711 02/28/2011	WIN	27,394.56	
٥.	DANKA K WICHAELS	30003714 02/20/2011	VVIIV	21,054.00	
					129,333.3
Disb	oursements				
Dis	bursements		4 1		
1.	CUSTOM ESTATES, LLC	50010388 02/16/2011		(2,000.00)	1
1.	Early release of funds	30010366 02/10/2011	(2,000.00)	(2,000.00)	
2.	ALLSTATE INS	50011031 03/01/2011	(2,000.00)	(432.96)	
۷.	Homeowner's insurance	30011031 03/01/2011	(432.96)	(402.80)	
3.	BANCSERV	50011032 03/01/2011	(402.30)	(150.00)	
٥.	22800 SAVI RANCH PKWY #208 YORBA LIN	JDA CA 92887 INVOICE# 11	10616418	(130.00)	
	Notary Fee	, or tocor involution	(150.00)		
4.	CAMCO	50011033 03/01/2011	(100,00)	(125.00)	
	P.O. BOX 12117 LAS VEGAS, NV 89112	2007.000 000 1/2011		(120,00)	
	HOA Transfer Fee		(125.00)		
5.	CITY OF LAS VEGAS	50011034 03/01/2011	(120.00)	(235.98)	
0,	400 STEWART AVE LAS VEGAS, NV 89101	ACCT# 12010692		(200,00)	
	Sewer Bill	NOOTH IEVICOLE	(235.98)		
6.	CITY OF LAS VEGAS.	50011035 03/01/2011	(200.00)	(667.70)	
U,	P.O. BOX 748023 LOS ANGELES, CA 90074			(001.70)	
	SID Payoff	73.11 1201001)000	(667.70)		
7.	CLARK COUNTY TREASURER	50011036 03/01/2011	(007.70)	(321.92)	
1	Real Property Taxes - 4th qtr	00011000 00/01/2011	(321.92)	(021.02)	
8.	DANKA KATARINA MICHAELS AND THO	50011037 03/01/2011	(021,02)	(115.00)	
Ο,	9517 QUEEN CHARLOTTE LAS VEGAS, NV	/ 891/5		(110.00)	
	Refund	00,40	(115.00)		
9.	ELITE REALTY	50011038 03/01/2011	(110.00)	(3,897.00)	
ð.	7942 W. Sahara Ave. Las Vegas, NV 89117	00011000 00/01/2011		(00.180,0)	
	Commission		(3,897.00)		
10.	ELKHORN COMM ASSOC	50011039 03/01/2011	(0,007,00)	(147.00)	
10.	P.O. BOX 12117 LAS VEGAS, NV 89112	30011038 03/01/2011		(147.00)	
	HOA Dues		(147.00)		
11.	EXCELLENCE COMM MGMT	50011040 03/01/2011	(147.00)	(250.00)	
Liv	601 WHITNEY RANCH DR #B10 HENDERSO			(250.00)	
	HOA Transfer Fee	211, 114 00013	(250.00)		
12.	OLD REPUBLIC HOME PROTECTION	50011041 03/01/2011	(200.00)	(455.00)	
12.	P.O. BOX 5017 SAN RAMON, CA 94583 CON	NF# 17865772		(400.00)	
	Home Warranty	11 # 11005/12	(455.00)		
13.	PALOMA HOA	50011042 03/01/2011	(400.00)	(40.00)	
13.	HOA Dues/Fees- March	00011042 03/01/2011	(40.00)	(40.00)	
14.	REPUBLIC SERVICES	50011043 03/01/2011	(40.00)	(26,38)	
14.	770 E SAHARA AVE LAS VEGAS, NV 89104			(20,30)	
	Trash Bill	7.00 I #020 I 0000	(26.38)		
	Hasii Diil		(20.30)		
				TTNOO	131

disburse.rpt (06/18/2009)



OMB Approval No. 2502-0265



1. ☐ FHA 2. ☐ RHS 4. ☐ VA 5. ☐ Conv. Ins 3. Conv. Unins. 6. File Number:

7. Loan Number: 0611020015 11054523-005 LG

C. Note: This form is furnished to give you a statement of actual settlement costs. Amounts paid to and by the settlement agent are shown. Items marked "(p.o.c.)" were paid outside the closing; they are shown here for informational purposes and are not included in the totals.

D. Name of Borrower: Danka Katarina Michaels

Address of Borrower.

9517 QUEEN CHARLOTTE LAS VEGAS, NV 89145

9517 QUEEN CHARLOTTE LAS VEGAS, NV 89145

E. Name of Seller:

Custom Estates, LLC

Address of Seller:

5594 S. FORT APACHE RD # 100 LAS VEGAS, NV 89148

F: Name of Lender: Address of Lender:

Imortgage.com, Inc 4800 N. Scottsdale Rd Ste 3800 Scottsdale, AZ 85251

G. Property Location:

7608 Lowe Ave, Las Vegas, NV 89131 Clark 125-16-511-008

H. Settlement Agent:

Ticor Title of Nevada, Inc. (702) 932-0812 2285 Corporate Circla #130, Henderson, NV 89074

Place of Settlement: I. Settlement Date: 02/28/2011

J. Summary of Borr		
100. Gross Amount	Due from Borrower	
101. Contract sales pri		129,900.00
102. Personal property		
103. Settlement charge	es to borrower (line 1400)	6,879.05
104.		
105.	200	
Adjustments for	items paid by seller in advance	
106. City/town taxes	to	
107. County taxes	02/28/2011 to 04/01/2011	118.04
108. Assessments	to	- 17
109. Elkhorn HOA	02/28/2011 to 04/01/2011	24.20
110. Sewer Bill	02/28/2011 to 12/01/2011	178.95
111. Trash Bill	02/28/2011 to 03/01/2011	1.32
112. Paloma HOA	02/28/2011 to 03/01/2011	4.0
113.	OLINOISTI TO COLUMN	
114.		
115.		
120. Gross Amount Du	ie from Borrower	137,105.5
200 Amounts Pald	by or in Behalf of Borrower,	
201. Deposit or earnes		2.000.0
202. Principal amount		103,920.0
203. Existing loan(s) to		
204. CLOSING FUND		27,394.5
205.	9	Er job tio
206. Seller Paid Closin	ng Coole	2,598.0
207. Seller Paid Owne		145.0
208. Seller Paid Trans		663.0
200. Seller Paid Trans 209.	let tax	000.0
	Items unpaid by seller	
210. City/town taxes	to	
211. County taxes	to	
212. Assessments	lo	
213.		-
214.		
215.		
216.		500.0
217. Appraisal Reimbu	ursement	500.0
218.		
219.		
220. Total Paid by/for	Borrower	137,220.5
300. Cash at Settler	nent from/to Borrower	114年的新成功器
	e from borrower (line 120)	137,105,5
	id by/for borrower (line 220)	137,220.5
303. Cash DFr	om To Borrower	115.0

Proration Date: 02/28		Fundi	ng Date: (2/28/2011	Disbur	se Date:	17.5
ansaction	- D - C - Y	K. S	ummary	of Seller's	Transaction		
Borrower	公康公司以前	400:	Gross	Amount Due	to Seller		MEANINE SE
TO OTHER PROPERTY.	129,900.00			sales price			129,900.00
		402.	Persona	property			
ver (line 1400)	6,879.05	403.	3 32 311 6				
io (interior)		404.	_	-			
	1	405.					
by seller in advance	-	100	Adjustr	ents for Item	s pald by seller	in advance	
to		406.	City/town	n taxes		to	
2/28/2011 to 04/01/2011	118.04	407.	County t	axes	02/28/2011	to 04/01/2011	118.04
to		408.	Assessn	nents		lo	
2/28/2011 to 04/01/2011	24.20	409.	Elkhorn	HOA	02/28/2011	to 04/01/2011	24.20
2/28/2011 to 12/01/2011	178.95		Sewer B		02/28/2011	to 12/01/2011	178.95
2/28/2011 to 03/01/2011	1.32		Trash Bi		02/28/2011	to 03/01/2011	1.32
2/28/2011 to 03/01/2011	4.00		Paloma		02/28/2011	to 03/01/2011	4.00
DEGREE TO GOTOTIES T	1	413.					
***		414.					
		415.					1
rower	137,105.56	420.	Gross A	mount Due to	Seller		130,226.51
ehalf of Borrower		500:	Reduc	tions in Am	ount Due to Se	ller was now	加州流流
A STATE OF THE STA	2,000.00	501.	Excess	deposit (see in	structions)		
(s)	103,920.00	502.	Settleme	ent charges to	seller (line 1400)		6,066.81
t to		503.	Existing	loan(s) taken	subject to		
	27,394.56	504.	Payoff o	f first mortgag	e loan		57,265.00
		505.	Payoff o	f second mort	gage loan		
	2,598.00	506.	Seller P	aid Closing Co	sts		2,598.00
	145.00	507.	Seller P	aid Owners Po	licy		145.00
	663.00	508.	Seller P	aid Transfer Ti	ax		663.00
		509.					
aid by seller			Adjustn	nents for Item	s unpaid by sell	er	
to		510.	City/low			to	
to	9.7		County I		-	to	
lo			Assessr			to	
39		513.					
		514.					
		515.					
	7	516.	Early rel	ease of funds			2,000.00
	500.00	517.	Appraisa	al Reimbursen	sent	2	500.00
	1 2 2 2	518.					
		519.					
	137,220.56			duction Amou		The state of the state of the	69,237.81
/to Borrower	PARTITUDE SALES				t to/from Selle	KER PERMIT	第一种发展形 型
ower (line 120)	137,105.56	601.	Gross a	mount due to	seller (line 420)		130,226.51
rrower (line 220)	137,220,56	602.	Less red	luctions in am	ount due seller (li	ne 520)	69,237.81
To Borrower	115.00		Cash	To		n Seller	60,988.70

L. Settlement Charges					
700. Total Real Estate Broker	(Fees III)			Paid From	Påid From Sellers
Division of commission (iii	ne 700) follows: lo Realty One Group Inc.			Borrower's !!	Funds at
702. \$ 3,897.00	to Elite Realty			Settlement	Settlement
703. Commission paid at settle				W-111 (11 C) (11 C)	3,897.00
704.					
800 Items Payable in Connec	ction with Loan			Walling Yalda Billian	STREET SHIP
801. Our origination charge 1.0) (from GFE #1)		
	nts) for the specific interest rate cho	ien \$ 1,039,20	(from GFE #2) (from GFE A)	3,068,40	
803, Your adjusted origination of 804, Appraisal fee	Charges	-	(from GFE #3)	500.00	
805. Credit report			(from GFE #3)		
806. Tax service			(from GFE #3)	85,00	
807. Flood certification 808.			(from GFE #3)	25.00	
	er to Be Paid In Advance		该相位由是1962年,January	(1) 2. (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1)	知此即形置字
	om 02/28/2011 to 03/01/2011 @ \$1	6.0151 /day	(from GFE #10)	16,02	
902, Mortgage Insurance premi 903, Homeowner's insurance	lum for 0 months to for years to Alistate In	3	(from GFE #3) (from GFE #11)	432.96	
904.	ion fours realistate in		. Million of the Million	702.00	
	i Lender	seed with a	attatile是EEEIIIIIIIIIII	的解釋即用數學層影響	岸世界生產
1001. Initial deposit for your esci 1002. Homeowner's insurance	row account 2 months @ \$ 36.0800	\$ 72.16	(from GFE #9)	286.75	
1003, Mortgage Insurance	months @ \$	\$ 72.10			
1004. Property taxes	2 months @ \$ 107.3100	\$ 214.62			-
1005.	months @ \$	\$			-
1000					
1006.	months @ \$	\$			
1007. Aggregate adjustment		\$(0.03)			
1007. Aggregate adjustment 1100. Title Charges Hill 1101. Title services and lender's 1102. Settlement, Escrow or Clo 1103. Owner's title insurance to 1104. Lender's title Insurance to 1105. Lender's title policy limit \$	title insurance Ising Fee to Ticor Title of Nevada, In Ticor Title of Nevada, Inc. Ticor Title of Nevada, Inc. 103,920	\$(0.03)	(from GFE #5)	905.50	288.75
1007, Aggregate adjustment 1100/Title Charges Illiani 1101. Title services and lender's 1102. Settlement, Escrow or Clo 1103. Owner's title insurance to 1104. Lender's title insurance to 1105. Lender's title policy limit \$ 1106. Owner's title policy limit \$	title insurance sing Fee to Ticor Title of Nevada, in Ticor Title of Nevada, inc. Ticor Title of Nevada, inc. 103,920	\$(0.03) c. \$472.50 \$145.00 \$433.00	(from GFE #4)	905.50	
1007. Aggregate adjustment 1100. Title Charges Hill 1101. Title services and lender's 1102. Settlement, Escrow or Clo 1103. Owner's title insurance to 1104. Lender's title Insurance to 1105. Lender's title policy limit \$	title insurance sling Fee to Ticor Title of Nevada, in Ticor Title of Nevada, inc. Ticor Title of Nevada, inc. 103,920 129,900 title insurance premium	\$(0.03) c. \$472.50 \$145.00	(from GFE #4)	905.50	
1007. Aggregate adjustment 1100./Title Charges Hill (1994) 1101. Title services and lender's 1102. Settlement, Escrow or Clo 1103. Owner's title Insurance to 1104. Lender's title Insurance to 1105. Lender's title policy limit \$' 1106. Owner's title policy limit \$' 1107. Agent's portion of the total	title insurance ssing Fee to Ticor Title of Nevada, in Ticor Title of Nevada, inc. Ticor Title of Nevada, inc. 103,920 129,900 title insurance premium e total title insurance premium	\$(0.03) c. \$472.50 \$145.00 \$433.00	(from GFE #4)	905.50	
1007. Aggregate adjustment 1100./Title Charges Hill Charges 1101. Title services and lender's 1102. Selfilement, Escrow or Clo 1103. Owner's title insurance to 1104. Lender's title policy limit \$ 1106. Owner's title policy limit \$ 1107. Agent's portion of the total 1108. Underwriter's portion of the 1121. ALta Extended to Ticor Tit	title insurance sling Fee to Ticor Title of Nevada, in Ticor Title of Nevada, inc. Ticor Title of Nevada, inc. 103,920 129,900 I title insurance premium a total title insurance premium ile of Nevada, inc.	\$(0.03) c. \$472.50 \$145.00 \$433.00 \$508.64 \$69.36	(from GFE #4)	78.50	288.74
1007. Aggregate adjustment 1100. Title Charges Hill Charges 1101. Title services and lender's 1102. Selflement, Escrow or Clo 1103. Owner's title Insurance to 1104. Lender's title policy limit \$ 1106. Owner's title policy limit \$ 1107. Agent's portion of the total 1108. Underwriter's portion of the 1121, ALta Extended to Ticor Tit	title insurance sling Fee to Ticor Title of Nevada, in Ticor Title of Nevada, inc. Ticor Title of Nevada, inc. 103,920 129,900 I title insurance premium a total title insurance premium ile of Nevada, inc.	\$(0.03) c. \$472.50 \$145.00 \$433.00 \$508.64 \$69.36	(from GFE #4)	905.50 145.00 78.50	288.74
1007. Aggregate adjustment 1100/ITttle Charges Hill 12 Heb 1101. Title services and lender's 1102. Settlement, Escrow or City 1103. Owner's title Insurance to 1104. Lender's title Insurance to 1105. Lender's title policy limit \$ 1106. Owner's title policy limit \$ 1107. Agent's portion of the total 1108. Underwriter's portion of the 1121. ALta Extended to Ticor Tit 1201. Government recording the 1202. Deed \$ 1203. Transfer taxes	title insurance sing Fee to Ticor Title of Nevada, in Ticor Title of Nevada, inc. Ticor Title of Nevada, inc. Ticor Title of Nevada, inc. 103,920 129,900 title insurance premium to tolat title insurance premium le of Nevada, inc. and Transfer Charges 14 (2014)	\$(0.03) c. \$472.50 \$145.00 \$433.00 \$508.64 \$69.36	(from GFE #4) (from GFE #5) (from GFE #7) (from GFE #8)	78.50	288.74
1007. Aggregate adjustment 1100./Title Charges Hill Charges 1101. Title services and lender's 1102. Settlement, Escrow or Clo 1103. Owner's title Insurance to 1104. Lender's title Insurance to 1105. Lender's title policy limit \$ 1106. Owner's title policy limit \$ 1107. Agent's portion of the total 1108. Underwriter's portion of the 1121. ALta Extended to Ticor Tit 1200. Government Recording 1 1201. Government recording cha 1202. Deed \$ 1203. Transfer taxes 1204. City/County tax/stamps	title insurance sling Fee to Ticor Title of Nevada, In Ticor Title of Nevada, Inc. Ticor Title of Nevada, Inc. 103,920 129,900 I title Insurance premium te total title insurance premium te of Nevada, Inc. and Transfer Charges 111111111111111111111111111111111111	\$(0.03) c. \$472.50 \$145.00 \$433.00 \$508.64 \$69.36 Release \$	(from GFE #4) (from GFE #5) (from GFE #7) (from GFE #8) page \$	78.50	288.75
1007. Aggregate adjustment 1100./ITItle/Gharges	title insurance sising Fee to Ticor Title of Nevada, in Ticor Title of Nevada, inc. Ticor Title of Nevada, inc. 103,920 129,900 title insurance premium to total title insurance premium le of Nevada, inc. and Transfer Charges 14 argues Mortgage \$ Deed \$ 663,00 Deed \$	\$(0.03) c. \$472.50 \$145.00 \$433.00 \$508.64 \$69.36 Release \$	(from GFE #4) (from GFE #5) (from GFE #7) (from GFE #8)	78.50	288.7
1007. Aggregate adjustment 1100./Title Charges Hill Charges 1101. Title services and lender's 1102. Settlement, Escrow or Clo 1103. Owner's title Insurance to 1104. Lender's title Insurance to 1105. Lender's title policy limit \$ 1106. Owner's title policy limit \$ 1107. Agent's portion of the total 1108. Underwriter's portion of the 1121. ALta Extended to Ticor Tit 1200. Government Recording 1 1201. Government recording cha 1202. Deed \$ 1203. Transfer taxes 1204. City/County tax/stamps	title insurance sising Fee to Ticor Title of Nevada, in Ticor Title of Nevada, inc. Ticor Title of Nevada, inc. 103,920 129,900 title insurance premium a total title insurance premium le of Nevada, inc. and Transfer Charges 14 arges Mortgage \$ Deed \$ 663,00 Deed \$ Deed \$	\$(0.03) c. \$472.50 \$145.00 \$433.00 \$508.64 \$69.36 Release \$	(from GFE #4) (from GFE #5) (from GFE #7) (from GFE #8) page \$	78.50	288.7
1007. Aggregate adjustment 1100./ITItle/Gharges/Hill/Galles/ 1101. Title services and lender's 1102. Settlement, Escrow or Clo 1103. Owner's title Insurance to 1104. Lender's title Insurance to 1105. Lender's title policy limit § 1106. Owner's title policy limit § 1107. Agent's portion of the total 1108. Underwriter's portion of the 1121, ALta Extended to Ticor Titl 1200. Government recording cha 1202. Deed § 1203. Transfer taxes 1204. City/County tax/stamps 1205. State tax/stamps 1206. Excise Tax 1207. Aggregate Recording Fee	title insurance sing Fee to Ticor Title of Nevada, in Ticor Title of Nevada, inc. Ticor Title of Nevada, inc. 103,920 129,900 title insurance premium to total title insurance premium te of Nevada, inc. and Transfer Charges Mortgage \$ Deed \$ 663,00 Dead \$ Deed \$ To Ticor Title of Nevada, inc.	\$ (0.03) c. \$ 472.50 \$ 145.00 \$ 433.00 \$ 508.64 \$ 69.36 Release \$ Mortg Mortg	(from GFE #4) (from GFE #5) (from GFE #7) (from GFE #8) page \$ page \$	905.50 145.00 78.50 78.50 663.00	288.7
1007. Aggregate adjustment 1100/ITItle/Gharges Hill 1101 1101. Title services and lender's 1102. Settlement, Escrow or Clo 1103. Owner's title Insurance to 1104. Lender's title Insurance to 1105. Lender's title policy limit \$ 1106. Owner's title policy limit \$ 1107. Agent's portion of the total 1108. Underwriter's portion of the 1121. ALta Extended to Ticor Tit 1200. Government Recording 1 1201. Government recording che 1202. Deed \$ 1203. Transfer taxes 1204. City/County tax/stamps 1205. State tax/stamps 1206. Excise Tax 1207. Aggregate Recording Fee	title insurance sing Fee to Ticor Title of Nevada, in Ticor Title of Nevada, inc. Ticor Title of Nevada, inc. 103,920 129,900 title insurance premium to total title insurance premium te of Nevada, inc. and Transfer Charges Mortgage \$ Deed \$ 663,00 Dead \$ Deed \$ To Ticor Title of Nevada, inc.	\$(0.03) c. \$472.50 \$145.00 \$433.00 \$508.64 \$69.36 Release \$ Mortg Mortg	(from GFE #4) (from GFE #5) (from GFE #7) (from GFE #8) page \$ page \$	905.50 145.00 78.50 78.50 663.00	288.7
1007. Aggregate adjustment 1101. Title services and lender's 1102. Selllement, Escrow or Clo 1103. Owner's title insurance to 1104. Lender's title insurance to 1104. Lender's title policy limit \$ 1106. Owner's title policy limit \$ 1107. Agen's portion of the total 1108. Underwriter's portion of the 1121. ALta Extended to Ticor Tit 11200. Government recording of 1201. Government recording cha 1202. Deed \$ 1203. Transfer taxes 1204. City/County tax/stamps 1205. State tax/stamps 1206. Excise Tax 1207. Aggregate Recording Fee 14300. Additional Settlement Cf 1301. Required services that you 1302.	title insurance sing Fee to Ticor Title of Nevada, in Ticor Title of Nevada, inc. Ticor Title of Nevada, inc. 103,920 129,900 title insurance premium to total title insurance premium te of Nevada, inc. and Transfer Charges Mortgage \$ Deed \$ 663,00 Dead \$ Deed \$ To Ticor Title of Nevada, inc.	\$ (0.03) c. \$ 472.50 \$ 145.00 \$ 433.00 \$ 508.64 \$ 69.36 Release \$ Mortg Mortg	(from GFE #4) (from GFE #5) (from GFE #7) (from GFE #8) page \$ page \$	905.50 145.00 78.50 78.50 663.00	288.7
1007. Aggregate adjustment 1100/ITItle/Gharges Hill 1101 1101. Title services and lender's 1102. Settlement, Escrow or Clo 1103. Owner's title Insurance to 1104. Lender's title Insurance to 1105. Lender's title policy limit \$ 1106. Owner's title policy limit \$ 1107. Agent's portion of the total 1108. Underwriter's portion of the 1121. ALta Extended to Ticor Tit 1200. Government Recording 1 1201. Government recording che 1202. Deed \$ 1203. Transfer taxes 1204. City/County tax/stamps 1205. State tax/stamps 1206. Excise Tax 1207. Aggregate Recording Fee	title insurance sing Fee to Ticor Title of Nevada, in Ticor Title of Nevada, inc. Ticor Title of Nevada, inc. 103,920 129,900 title insurance premium to total title insurance premium te of Nevada, inc. and Transfer Charges Mortgage \$ Deed \$ 663,00 Dead \$ Deed \$ To Ticor Title of Nevada, inc.	\$(0.03) c. \$472.50 \$145.00 \$433.00 \$508.64 \$69.36 Release \$ Mortg Mortg	(from GFE #4) (from GFE #5) (from GFE #7) (from GFE #8) page \$ page \$	905.50 145.00 78.50 78.50 663.00	288.7
1007. Aggregate adjustment 1100. Title Services and lender's 1102. Selflement, Escrow or Clo 1103. Owner's title insurance to 1104. Lender's title Insurance to 1104. Lender's title policy limit \$ 1106. Owner's title policy limit \$ 1107. Agent's portion of the total 1108. Underwriter's portion of the 1121. ALta Extended to Ticor Tit 1120. Government recording che 1202. Deed \$ 1203. Transfer taxes 1204. City/County tax/stamps 1205. State tax/stamps 1206. Excise Tax 1207. Aggregate Recording Fee 13301. Required services that you 1302. 1303. 1304. 1305. Notary Fee to BancServ	ititle insurance sing Fee to Ticor Title of Nevada, in Ticor Title of Nevada, inc. Ticor Title of Nevada, inc. Ticor Title of Nevada, inc. 103,920 129,900 title insurance premium to total title insurance premium te of Nevada, inc. and Transfer Charges Mortgage \$ Deed \$ 663.00 Dead \$ Deed \$ Toed \$ 100 Deed \$ Deed \$ Deed \$ Toed \$ Ticor Title of Nevada, inc.	\$ (0.03) c. \$ 472.50 \$ 145.00 \$ 433.00 \$ 508.64 \$ 69.36 Release \$ Mortg Mortg	(from GFE #4) (from GFE #5) (from GFE #7) (from GFE #8) page \$ page \$	905.50 145.00 78.50 95.00 663.00	288.7
1007. Aggregate adjustment 1100./Title Charges Hill College 1101. Title services and lender's 1102. Settlement, Escrow or Clo 1103. Owner's title Insurance to 1104. Lender's title Insurance to 1105. Lender's title policy limit \$ 1106. Owner's title policy limit \$ 1107. Agent's portion of the total 1108. Underwriter's portion of the 1121. ALta Extended to Ticor Tit 1200. Government Recording 1 1201. Government recording cha 1202. Deed \$ 1203. Transfer taxes 1204. City/County tax/stamps 1205. State tax/stamps 1206. Excise Tax 1207. Aggregate Recording Fee 1300. Additional Settlement Cl 1301. Required services that you 1302. 1303. 1304. 1305. Notary Fee to BancServ 1306. Real Properly Taxes - 4th	title insurance sling Fee to Ticor Title of Nevada, In Ticor Title of Nevada, Inc. Ticor Title of Nevada, Inc. 103,920 129,900 Ititle Insurance premium a total title insurance premium lle of Nevada, Inc. and Transfer Charges Itilians Mortgage \$ Deed \$ 663,00 Deed \$ Deed \$ to Ticor Title of Nevada, Inc. Marges Itilians Marges Itilians Deed \$ Deed \$ Ticor Title of Nevada, Inc. Marges Itilians Marges Iti	\$ (0.03) c. \$ 472.50 \$ 145.00 \$ 433.00 \$ 508.64 \$ 69.36 Release \$ Mortg Mortg	(from GFE #4) (from GFE #5) (from GFE #7) (from GFE #8) page \$ page \$	905.50 145.00 78.50 95.00 663.00	288.7! 40.0
1007. Aggregate adjustment 1100./Title Gharges Hill 120 Head 1101. Title services and lender's 1102. Settlement, Escrow or Clo 1103. Owner's title Insurance to 1104. Lender's title Insurance to 1105. Lender's title policy limit \$' 1106. Owner's title policy limit \$' 1107. Agent's portion of the total 1108. Underwriter's portion of the 1121. ALta Extended to Ticor Tit 1200. Government recording cha 1202. Deed \$ 1203. Transfer taxes 1204. City/County tax/stamps 1205. State tax/stamps 1206. Excise Tax 1207. Aggregate Recording Fee 14300. Additional Settlement Cf 1301. Required services that you 1302. 1303. 1304. 1305. Notary Fee to BancServ 1306. Real Property Taxes - 4th 1307. Home Warranty to Old Re	title insurance sing Fee to Ticor Title of Nevada, in Ticor Title of Nevada, inc. Ticor Title of Nevada, inc. 103,920 129,900 title insurance premium to total title insurance premium te of Nevada, inc. and Transfer Charges Mortgage \$ Deed \$ 663.00 Dead \$ Deed \$ Ticor Title of Nevada, inc. Ticor Title of Nevada, inc. Deed \$ Ticor Title of Nevada, inc. Deed \$ Ticor Title of Nevada, inc. Ticor Title of Nevada, inc.	\$ (0.03) c. \$ 472.50 \$ 145.00 \$ 433.00 \$ 508.64 \$ 69.36 Release \$ Mortg Mortg	(from GFE #4) (from GFE #5) (from GFE #7) (from GFE #8) page \$ page \$	905.50 145.00 78.50 95.00 663.00	40.00
1007. Aggregate adjustment 1100./Title Gharges Hill 120 Head 1101. Title services and lender's 1102. Settlement, Escrow or Clo 1103. Owner's title Insurance to 1104. Lender's title Insurance to 1105. Lender's title policy limit \$' 1106. Owner's title policy limit \$' 1107. Agent's portion of the total 1108. Underwriter's portion of the 1121. ALta Extended to Ticor Tit 1200. Gevernment recording the 1202. Deed \$ 1203. Transfer taxes 1204. City/County tax/stamps 1206. Excise Tax 1207. Aggregate Recording Fee 14300./Addittional Settlement Cf 1301. Required services that you 1302. 1303. 1304. 1305. Notary Fee to BancServ 1306. Real Property Taxes - 4th 1307. Home Warranty to Old Re 1308. HOA Transfer Fee to Exce	title insurance issing Fee to Ticor Title of Nevada, Inc. Ticor Title of Nevada, Inc. Ticor Title of Nevada, Inc. 103,920 129,900 title Insurance premium e total title Insurance premium le of Nevada, Inc. and Transfer Charges 14 20 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	\$ (0.03) c. \$ 472.50 \$ 145.00 \$ 433.00 \$ 508.64 \$ 69.36 Release \$ Mortg Mortg	(from GFE #4) (from GFE #5) (from GFE #7) (from GFE #8) page \$ page \$	905.50 145.00 78.50 95.00 663.00	288.7
1007. Aggregate adjustment 1100./Title Gharges Hill 1102. Settlement, Escrow or Clo 1102. Settlement, Escrow or Clo 1103. Owner's title Insurance to 1104. Lender's title Insurance to 1104. Lender's title policy limit § 1106. Owner's title policy limit § 1106. Owner's title policy limit § 1107. Agent's portion of the total 1108. Underwriter's portion of the 1121. ALta Extended to Ticor Tit 1200. Government recording the 1201. Government recording the 1202. Deed § 1203. Transfer taxes 1204. City/County tax/stamps 1205. State tax/stamps 1206. Excise Tax 1207. Aggregate Recording Fee 14300. Additional Settlement Cf 1301. Required services that you 1302. 1303. 1304. 1305. Notary Fee to BancServ 1306. Real Property Taxes - 4th 1307. Home Warranty to Old Re 1309. HOA Transfer Fee to Exce	title insurance sling Fee to Ticor Title of Nevada, Inc. Ticor Title of Nevada, Inc. Ticor Title of Nevada, Inc. 103,920 129,900 I title Insurance premium to total title insurance premium tile of Nevada, Inc. and Transfer Charges Mortgage \$ Deed \$ 663.00 Deed \$ Deed \$ It Ticor Title of Nevada, Inc.	\$ (0.03) c. \$ 472.50 \$ 145.00 \$ 433.00 \$ 508.64 \$ 69.36 Release \$ Mortg Mortg	(from GFE #4) (from GFE #5) (from GFE #7) (from GFE #8) page \$ page \$	905.50 145.00 78.50 95.00 663.00	455.0 250.0
1007. Aggregate adjustment 1100./ITitle Gharges Hill 12 Hab 1101. Title services and lender's 1102. Settlement, Escrow or Clo 1103. Owner's title Insurance to 1104. Lender's title Insurance to 1104. Lender's title policy limit \$' 1106. Owner's title policy limit \$' 1107. Agent's portion of the total 1108. Underwriter's portion of the 1121. ALta Extended to Ticor Tit 1200. Government recording cha 1202. Deed \$ 1203. Transfer taxes 1204. City/County tax/stamps 1206. Excise Tax 1207. Aggregate Recording Fee 13303. Auditional Settlement Cf 1301. Required services that you 1302. 1303. 1304. 1305. Notary Fee to BancServ 1306. Real Property Taxes - 4th 1307. Home Warranty to Old Re 1308. HOA Transfer Fee to Exce 1309. HOA Dues/Fees-March tt 1310. SID Payoff to City of Las 1311. Trash Bill to Republic Sen	title insurance sing Fee to Ticor Title of Nevada, inc. Ticor Title of Nevada, inc. Ticor Title of Nevada, inc. 103,920 129,900 title insurance premium to total title insurance premium te of Nevada, inc. and Transfer Charges Mortgage \$ Deed \$ 663,00 Dead \$ Deed \$ Ticor Title of Nevada, inc. Ticor Title of Nevada, inc. Deed \$ 10 Deed \$ Ticor Title of Nevada, inc.	\$ (0.03) c. \$ 472.50 \$ 145.00 \$ 433.00 \$ 508.64 \$ 69.36 Release \$ Mortg Mortg	(from GFE #4) (from GFE #5) (from GFE #7) (from GFE #8) page \$ page \$	905.50 145.00 78.50 95.00 663.00	455.0 250.0 667.7 26.3
1007. Aggregate adjustment 1100./Title Gharges Hill 1102. Settlement, Escrow or Clo 1102. Settlement, Escrow or Clo 1103. Owner's title Insurance to 1104. Lender's title Insurance to 1104. Lender's title policy limit § 1106. Owner's title policy limit § 1106. Owner's title policy limit § 1107. Agent's portion of the total 1108. Underwriter's portion of the 1121. ALta Extended to Ticor Tit 1200. Government recording the 1201. Government recording the 1202. Deed § 1203. Transfer taxes 1204. City/County tax/stamps 1206. Excise Tax 1207. Aggregate Recording Fee 14300. Additional Settlement Cf 1301. Required services that you 1302. 1303. 1304. 1305. Notary Fee to BancServ 1306. Real Property Taxes - 4th 1307. Home Warranty to Old Re 1309. HOA Transfer Fee to Exce	title insurance sing Fee to Ticor Title of Nevada, in Ticor Title of Nevada, inc. Ticor Title of Nevada, inc. Ticor Title of Nevada, inc. 103,920 129,900 title insurance premium to total title insurance premium tie of Nevada, inc. and Transfer Charges Mortgage \$ Deed \$ 663.00 Deed \$ Deed \$ To Title of Nevada, inc. The Title of Nevada, inc.	\$ (0.03) c. \$ 472.50 \$ 145.00 \$ 433.00 \$ 508.64 \$ 69.36 Release \$ Mortg Mortg	(from GFE #4) (from GFE #5) (from GFE #7) (from GFE #8) page \$ page \$	905.50 145.00 78.50 95.00 663.00	455.0 250.0 667.7

POCB = Pald outside of closing by Borrower POCS = Pald outside of closing by Seller POCL = Pald outside of closing by Lender POCM = Paid outside of closing by Mortgage broker

1400 Total Settlement Charges (enter on lines 103, Section J and 502, Section K)

File Number: 11054523 - 005 - LG		0	
Imortgage.com, Inc			0611020015
Comparison of Good Faith Estimate (GFE) and HUD-1 Ch Charges That Cannot Increase	arges W.W.) HUD-1 Line Number	Good Faith Estimate	HUD 1
Our origination charge	# 801	2,029.20	2,029.20
Your credit or charge (points) for the specific interest rate cho	sen # 802	1,039.20	1,039.20
Your adjusted origination charges	# 803	3,068.40	3,068.40
Transfer taxes	#1203	663,00	663.00
the state of the s	Total	3,731.40	3,731.40
Charges That in Total Cannot Increase More Than 10%	Land of the second	Good Faith Estimate	信息而到HUD-11票单项的
Government recording charges	#1201	150.00	95.00
Appraisal fee	# 804	700.00	500,00
Tax service	# 806	85.00	85.00
Flood certification	# 807	25,00	25.00
	Total	960.00	705.00
Increase between	en GFE and HUD-1 Charges	\$ (255,00)	or (26,56)%
Charges That Can Change			表述() HUDA()
Initial deposit for your escrow account	#1001	713.86	286.75
Daily interest charges	# 901 \$16.0151 /day	480.45	16.02
Homeowner's insurance	# 903	420.00	432.96
Title services and lender's title insurance	#1101	1,850.00	905.50
Owner's title Insurance	#1103	842.00	145,00
Loan Terms			
Your initial loan amount is	\$ [103]920,00 - 12 [12 - 75]		
Your loan term is	WEST-TEST TO SERVICE STATES		
Your initial interest rate is	113/5/625%		
Your initial monthly amount owed for principal, interest, and	d \$ 1/1/1/1/2015 101 598,22 includes		
any mortgage insurance is	Principal	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
any mangage meanane re			
	Interest		
	☐ Mortgage Insurance		
Can your interest rate rise?	No. Yes, it can rise to will be on Every change of by guaranteed to never be lower	can change again every late, your interest rate car %. Over the life of the loa	after increase or decrease an, your interest rate is
Even if you make payments on time, can your loan balance rise?	No. ☐ Yes, it can rise to a maximum of \$		
Even if you make payments on time, can your monthly amount owed for principal, interest, and mortgage insurance rise?	No. Yes, the first increase can be on should and the monthly amount owed can rise to \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$		
Does your loan have a prepayment penalty?	■ No. ☐ Yes, your maximum prepayment penalty is \$ □		
Does your loan have a balloon payment?	No. Yes, you have a balloon payment of \$ 100 due in years on 100 due.		
Total monthly amount owed including escrow account payments	You do not have a month homeowner's insurance, You you have an additional m results in a total initial month principal, interest, any mortge Property taxes	unust pay these items di onthly escrow payment of y amount owed of \$	rectly yourself. \$ \$ 143.39 that \$ 731.61 This includes ms checked below;

Note: If you have any questions about the Settlement Charges and Loan Terms listed on this form, please contact your lender.

File Number: 11054523 - 005 - LG Payoff Addendum BREAKDOWN OF PAYOFF ON HUD Inc. 804 Payoff to: N/S Investment Holdings LTD Loan #: Description Amount Principal Balance 57,265.00 Interest 0.00 Total Payoff 57,265.00 Total as shown on HUD line #504. 57,265.00



2285 Corporale Circle #130, Henderson, NV 89074 (702) 932-0812

RECEIPT

No:

50003714

Date: 02/28/201		Escrow No.	11054523 - 005	LG
Received from:	DANKA K MICHAELS			
Seller:	Custom Estates, LLC			
Buyer:	Michaels, Danka Katarina			
Property Address:	7608 Lowe Ave, Las Vegas, NV 89131			
ABA Number:	WIRE			
Type of Transaction:	WIN			
TOTAL:	\$27,394.56 Wells Fargo Bank, NA			
	DV.			

The parties to this escrow acknowledge that the maintenance of escrow accounts with some depository institutions may result in Escrow Holder or its affiliates being provided with bank services, accommodations or other benefits by the depository institution. Escrow Holder or its affiliates also may elect to enter into other business transactions with or obtain loans for investment or other purposes from the depository institution. All such services, accommodations and other benefits shall accrue to Escrow Holder or its affiliates, and Escrow Holder or its affiliates shall have no obligation to account to the parties to the escrow for the value of such services, accommodations or other benefits.

NOTICE OF OPPORTUNITY TO EARN INTEREST

You have the opportunity to earn interest on your escrowed funds as follows:

- Request your escrow agent set up an Interest bearing account.
- 2.
- The charge to set up and service the interest bearing account is \$25.00

 As an example, the amount of interest you can earn on a deposit of \$1,000.00 for a thirty day period at an interest of 4% is \$3.33. Interest earned is dependent on the amount of the deposit, length of time of the deposit and the prevailing interest rate. 3,
- 4. To establish an interest bearing account, ask for an "Escrow instruction - Interest Bearing Account", complete the form and return it to your escrow officer.

ALL CHECKS RECEIVED SUBJECT TO COLLECTION Payments accepted only if such payment is in accordance with terms of contract 2/28/2011

206 / BOOK TRANSFER CREDIT

Credit Amount: Bank Ref:

27,394.56

Cust Ref: COMPLETE

Wells Ref: 110228119757
000009500236105 DANKA K MICHAELS 9517 QUEEN CHARLOTTE DR LAS
VEGAS NV 89145-8673 0007668059795558 OBI=RE-ESC
ROW NUMBER 11054523. FBO Donk a Michaels /FTR/ BNF=D 0000041
23119646 TICOR TITLE OF NEVADA, INC CLARK COUNTY CUSTODIAL E SCW ACCT ATTN ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT LAS VEGAS NV 89113-2243

Completed Timestamp 110228161004 (Time Released)

Spoke with

emailed



2285 Corporate Circle #130, Henderson, NV 89074 (702) 932-0812

RECEIPT

Date: 02/28/2011		Escrow No.	11054523 - 005 LG
Received from:	ALLY BANK		
Seller:	Custom Estates, LLC		
Buyer:	Michaels, Danka Katarina		
Property Address:	7608 Lowe Ave, Las Vegas, NV 89131		
ABA Number:	WIRE		
Type of Transaction:	WIN		
TOTAL;	\$99,938.83 Wells Fargo Bank, NA		
	DV.		

The parties to this escrow acknowledge that the maintenance of escrow accounts with some depository institutions may result in Escrow Holder or its affiliates being provided with bank services, accommodations or other benefits by the depository institution. Escrow Holder or its affiliates also may elect to enter into other business transactions with or obtain loans for investment or other purposes from the depository institution. All such services, accommodations and other benefits shall accrue to Escrow Holder or its affiliates, and Escrow Holder or its affiliates shall have no obligation to account to the parties to the escroy for the value of such services, accommodations or other benefits.

NOTICE OF OPPORTUNITY TO EARN INTEREST

You have the opportunity to earn interest on your escrowed funds as follows:

- Request your escrow agent set up an interest bearing account.
- The charge to set up and service the interest bearing account is \$25.00
- As an example, the amount of interest you can earn on a deposit of \$1,000.00 for a thirty day period at an interest of 4% is \$3.33. Interest earned is dependent on the amount of the deposit, length of time of the deposit and the prevailing interest rate. To establish an interest bearing account, ask for an "Escrow Instruction Interest Bearing Account", complete the form and 3.
- 4. return it to your escrow officer.

ALL CHECKS RECEIVED SUBJECT TO COLLECTION Payments accepted only if such payment is in accordance with terms of contract 50003711

99,938.83

Treasury Information Repor

2/28/2011

195 / INCOMING MONEY TRANSFER

Cust Ref: COMPLETE

Wires Ref: 0228B1QGC04C013307

Wells Ref: 110228108658

Wells Ref: 110226106056 021000021 JPMORGAN CHASE BANK 4 NEW YORK PLAZA NEW YORK, NY 8278800059ZO ORG=ALLY BANK WDA-IMOR 4800 N SCOTTSDALE RD STE 3800 SCOTTSDALE AZ 85251-7618 RFB=EPO OF 11/02/28 OBI=REF T T05-TT11054523 ATTN LOIS GOLDING 7608 LOWE AVENUE 89131 LAS VEGAS NV LOAN-0611020015 OPI=802902866 /FTR/ BNF=4123119646

TICOR TITLE OF NEVADA

Completed Timestamp 110228152033 (Time Released)

Credit Amount:

Bank Ref:

omelled__



2285 Corporate Circle #130, Henderson, NV 89074 (702) 932-0812

RECEIPT

			No:	50003383
Date: 02/03/201	1.	Escrow No.	11054523 - 005	LG
Received from:	DANKA K MICHAELS			
Seller:	Custom Estates, LLC			
Buyer:	Dr. Danka Michaels, MD			
Property Address:	7608 Lowe Ave, Las Vegas, NV 89131			
ABA Number:	WIRE	11101		
Type of Transaction:	WIN			
TOTAL:	\$2,000.00 Wells Fargo Bank, NA			
	pV.			

The parties to this escrow acknowledge that the maintenance of escrow accounts with some depository institutions may result in Escrow Holder or its affiliates being provided with bank services, accommodations or other benefits by the depository institution. Escrow Holder or its affiliates also may elect to enter into other business transactions with or obtain loans for investment or other purposes from the depository institution. All such services, accommodations and other benefits shall accrue to Escrow Holder or its affiliates, and Escrow Holder or its affiliates shall have no obligation to account to the parties to the escrow for the value of such services, accommodations or other benefits.

NOTICE OF OPPORTUNITY TO EARN INTEREST

You have the opportunity to earn interest on your escrowed funds as follows:

- Request your escrow agent set up an interest bearing account.
- The charge to set up and service the interest bearing account is \$25.00
- As an example, the amount of interest you can earn on a deposit of \$1,000.00 for a thirty day period at an interest of 4% is \$3.33. Interest earned is dependent on the amount of the deposit, length of time of the deposit and the prevailing Interest rate. To establish an interest bearing account, ask for an "Escrow Instruction Interest Bearing Account", complete the form and 3,
- 4. return it to your escrow officer.

ALL CHECKS RECEIVED SUBJECT TO COLLECTION Payments accepted only if such payment is in accordance with terms of contract Treasury Information Repor

Page 1 of 1

2,000.00

2/3/2011

206 / BOOK TRANSFER CREDIT Cust Ref: COMPLETE

Cust Ref: COMPLETE
Wells Ref: 110203069972
000009500236105 DANKA K MICHAELS 9517 QUEEN CHARLOTTE DR LAS
VEGAS NV 89145-8673 0006509034909286 OBI=FOR FU
RTHER CREDIT TO ESCROW 1/0545 23 /FTR/ BNF=D 000004123119646
TICOR TITLE OF NEVADA, BYC CLARK COUNTY CUSTODIAL ESCW ACCT
ATTN ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT LAS VEGAS NV 89113-2243
Completed Timestamp 110203150919 (Time Released)

Escrow #

Credit Amount:

Bank Ref:

Spoke with

emailed



2285 Corporate Circle #130, Henderson, NV 89074 (702) 932-0812

RECEIPT

			No:	50003383
Date: 02/03/2011	i : =	Escrow No.	11054523 - 005	5 LG
Received from:	DANKA K MICHAELS	,,		
Seller:	Custom Estates, LLC			
Buyer:	Dr. Danka Michaels, MD			
Property Address:	7608 Lowe Ave, Las Vegas, NV 89131			
ABA Number:	WIRE			
Type of Transaction:	WIN			
TOTAL:	\$2,000.00 Wells Fargo Bank, NA			
	PV:			

The parties to this escrow acknowledge that the maintenance of escrow accounts with some depository institutions may result in Escrow Holder or its affiliates being provided with bank services, accommodations or other benefits by the depository institution. Escrow Holder or its affiliates also may elect to enter into other business transactions with or obtain loans for investment or other purposes from the depository institution. All such services, accommodations and other benefits shall accrue to Escrow Holder or its affiliates, and Escrow Holder or its affiliates shall have no obligation to account to the parties to the escrow for the value of such services, accommodations or other benefits.

NOTICE OF OPPORTUNITY TO EARN INTEREST

You have the opportunity to earn interest on your escrowed funds as follows:

- Request your escrow agent set up an interest bearing account.
- 2.
- The charge to set up and service the interest bearing account is \$25.00

 As an example, the amount of interest you can earn on a deposit of \$1,000.00 for a thirty day period at an interest of 4% is \$3.33. Interest earned is dependent on the amount of the deposit, length of time of the deposit and the prevailing interest rate. 3,
- To establish an interest bearing account, ask for an "Escrow Instruction Interest Bearing Account", complete the form and return it to your escrow officer.

ALL CHECKS RECEIVED SUBJECT TO COLLECTION Payments accepted only if such payment is in accordance with terms of contract Treasury Information Report

Page 1 of 1

2/3/2011

206/BOOK TRANSFER CREDIT Cust Ref: COMPLETE

Credit Amount: Bank Ref:

2,000.00

Cust Ref: COMPLETE
Wells Ref: 110203060972
000009500236105 DANKA K MICHAELS 9517 QUEEN CHARLOTTE DR LAS
VEGAS NV 89145-8673 0006509034909286 OBI=FOR FU
RTHER CREDIT TO ESCROW 1/0545 23 /FTR/ BNF=D 000004123119646
TICOR TITLE OF NEVADA, INC CLARK COUNTY CUSTODIAL ESCW ACCT
ATTN ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT LAS VEGAS NV 89113-2243
Completed Timestamp 110203150919 (Time Released)

Escrow #

Spoke with

emailed

EXHIBIT N

EXHIBIT N

EXHIBIT N

Last Will and Testament

of

Thomas Allen Pickens

I, Thomas Allen Pickens, domiciled and resident in Clark County, Nevada, declare that this is my Last Will and I revoke all other Wills.

ARTICLE 1. DEBTS AND FUNERAL EXPENSES

direct that my death taxes, debts, and expenses be paid as directed in the LV Blue Trust dated

JUN 6 4 2012, as amended/restated. If the instructions of this paragraph are not operative or are held invalid, or if the Trust fails or has been revoked, then I hereby incorporate herein by reference the terms of the Trust, as amended, on the date of its execution.

ARTICLE 2. DISPOSITION OF MORTAL REMAINS

Upon my death, my remains shall be cremated and disposed of at the discretion of my executor.

ARTICLE 3. POWERS OF APPOINTMENT

It is my intention by this Will to exercise any power of appointment which I may own at the time of my death. I appoint any and all such property, to the extent such power allows, to the LV Blue Trust, dated ______, as amended/restated, to be held or distributed in accordance with the terms thereof.

ARTICLE 4. MY HEIRS

I am not married and do not have any children.

ARTICLE 5. RESIDUARY ESTATE

All of the rest of my estate, wheresoever located, I give, devise and bequeath to the Trustees of a certain Trust entitled the "LV Blue Trust," established by me on ______, as amended/restated, the same to be held by my Trustees as part of the principal of the said Trust.

My heirs shall be provided for, if at all, under the terms of said Trust, and I have intentionally made no provisions for them in this Will.

If the disposition of this paragraph is not operative or is held invalid, or if the said Trust fails or has been revoked, then I hereby incorporate herein by reference the terms of said Trust on the date of its execution, giving effect to any subsequent amendments, and I give the residue of my estate to the Successor Trustee named in that Trust, in Trust, to be held, administered and distributed as therein provided.

#5

EVANS & ASSOCIATES
A PROFESSIONAL LAW CORPORATION

Initials of Testalor

Danka Michaels001069

ARTICLE 6. EXECUTOR

I name, Danka Michaels to serve as Executor of this Will. If she should fail to qualify or cease to act, I hereby nominate and appoint Jakub Michalecko to serve as Executor. I direct that no bond shall be required of any of them.

ARTICLE 7. GUARDIAN

In the event I become incapacitated, I appoint Danka Michaels to serve as my Guardian. I direct that no bond shall be required.

ARTICLE 8. PROVISION FOR OTHERS

have intentionally, made no provisions in this Will for anyone who is now living or for anyone who may be born hereafter, except as provided herein. Except as otherwise provided herein, I have intentionally, and with full knowledge, omitted to provide for my heirs, including any person or persons who may hereafter become my heir or heirs.

ARTICLE 9. SPECIAL POWERS OF MY EXECUTOR

give the Executor the following powers and discretions, in each case to be exercisable without Court Order:

- 9.1 To exercise any and all powers set forth in NRS Sections 163.260 through 163.410, inclusive, in addition to and not in limitation of the powers herein set forth;
- 9.2 To sell at public or private sale, to retain, to lease, to borrow money and, for that purpose, to mortgage or to pledge, all or part of the real or personal property of my estate;
- 9.3 To settle claims in favor of or against my estate;
- 9.4 To exercise, or not to exercise, any election or option granted to the Executor by the Internal Revenue Code in force at my death, even though such exercise, or non-exercise increases or decreases estate principal or income;
- 9.5 To distribute the residue of my estate in cash or in kind, or partly in each, and, for this purpose, the determination of the Executor as to the value of any property distributed in kind shall be conclusive;
- 9.6 To execute and deliver any deeds, contracts, mortgages, bills of sale or other instruments necessary or desirable for the exercise of the Executor's powers and discretions;
- As to any real property, to collect the rents and earnings, to keep in tenantable repair the buildings and fixtures, to employ agents and custodians, to make all reasonable expenditures to preserve the property, to insure the property, the Executor and any person having an interest in or responsibility for the care, management or repair of the property against risks as the Executor determines advisable;

EVANS & ASSOCIATES
A PROFESSIONAL LAW CORPORATION

Initials of Testator

- To pay all packing, shipping, insurance and other charges relative to the distribution of 9.8 any tangible personal property in my estate;
- To carry out any agreement I may have entered into during my lifetime in connection 9.9 with any business, corporation or partnership in which I have an interest.

ARTICLE 10. GOVERNING LAW

This will shall be governed, construed and enforced in accordance with the laws of the State of Nevada in effect at the time of my death.

subscribe my name to this Will (consisting of 4 pages, including the self-proving affidavit) in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada this _____ day of JUN 0 4 2012___.

Thomas Allen Pickens

On the date last above written, Thomas Allen Pickens declared to us, the undersigned, that the foregoing Instrument, was his Will and requested us to act as witnesses to it. Thereafter, he signed this Will in our presence, all of us being present at the same time. We now, at his request, in his presence and in the presence of each other, subscribe our names as witnesses.

Residing at: 10167 MONKS HUX CT.
Las Vegas, No 8918

SELF-PROVING AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF NEVADA COUNTY OF CLARK Then and there personally appeared the within-named Shamon (Vons and Live A) (Ox, who being duly sworn, depose and say: That they witnessed the execution of the within Will of the within named Testator, Thomas Allen Pickens; that said Testator subscribed said Will and declared the same to be his Will in their presence; that they thereafter

> **EVANS & ASSOCIATES** A PROFESSIONAL LAW CORPORATION

subscribed the same as witnesses in the presence of the Testator and in the presence of each other and at Initials of Testator

EVANS & ASSOCIATES
A PROFESSIONAL LAW CORPORATION

Initials of Testator

EXHIBIT O

EXHIBIT O

EXHIBIT O

LV BLUE TRUST

THOMAS ALLEN PICKENS, SETTLOR & TRUSTEE

PREPARED BY:

EVANS & ASSOCIATES
7251 W. LAKE MEAD BLVD. #530
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89128
(702) 699-7333

LV BLUE TRUST

ARTICLE I. CREATION OF TRUST

- 1.1 <u>Declaration</u>. Thomas Allen Pickens of Clark County, Nevada, who is herein referred to as "the settlor" or "the trustee," depending on the context, hereby declares that he holds certain property (the "trust estate") in trust, to be held, administered, and distributed according to the terms of this instrument.
- 1.2 Name of Trust. The name of the trust created by this instrument shall be "LV Blue Trust."
- 1.3 <u>Effective Date.</u> This declaration shall be effective immediately on execution by all the parties.
- 1.4 Marital Status, The settlor is not married.
- 1.5 <u>Identification of Living Children</u>. The settlor has no living children.
- 1.6 Deceased Children. The settlor has no deceased children.
- 1.7 <u>Definitions of Child, Children, and Issue</u>. As used in this instrument, the terms "child" and "children" refer to all persons referred to in the Nevada Probate Code, as in effect at the time of execution of this instrument, and the term "issue" refers to all persons referred to in the Nevada Probate Code, as in effect at the time of execution of this instrument.
- 1.8 Provision for Others. Settlor has intentionally made no provisions in this trust for anyone who is living of for anyone who may be born hereafter, except as provided herein. Except as otherwise provided herein, the settlor has intentionally and with full knowledge, failed to provide for his heirs, including any person or persons who may hereafter become his heir or heirs.

THIS SPACE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

EVANS & ASSOCIATES A PROFESSIONAL LAW CORPORATION

ARTICLE VIII. SIGNATURE AND EXECUTION

8.1 Execution. I certify that I have read the foregoing declaration of trust and that it correctly states the terms and conditions under which the trust estate is to be held, administered, and distributed. As trustee of the trust created by this declaration of trust, I approve this declaration of trust in all particulars, and agree to be bound by its terms and conditions. As settlor of the trust created by this declaration of trust, I approve this declaration of trust in all particulars, and agree to be bound by its terms and conditions.

Executed on	JUN 0 4 2012	, at Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada.
		- Allerana Allerana Allerana de la companio della c

SETTLOR-TRUSTEE

Thomas Allen Pickens

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

State of Nevada

) ss

County of Clark

On JUN 0 4 2012 before me, a notary public in and for the State of Nevada, personally appeared Thomas Allen Pickens, personally known to me (or proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence) to be the person whose name is subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that he executed the same in his authorized capacity, and that by his signature on the instrument, the person, or the entity upon behalf of which the person acted, executed the instrument.

WITNESS my hand and official seal.

Notary Public



EXHIBIT P

EXHIBIT P

EXHIBIT P

- 1 A. During this court case.
- Q. So, you're saying that from 2002 until 2017
- 3 roughly, that you sincerely believed that you were
- 4 married?
- 5 A. I think early 2017.
- Q. Was there any doubt in your mind about it?
- 7 A. Not -- there was no doubt in my mind that we
- 8 got married in Slovakia.
- 9 Q. Okay. And what was your understanding of the
- 10 marriage in Slovakia or what you were referring to, I
- 11 should say, as the marriage in Slovakia?
- 12 A. That we were husband and wife.
- Q. Okay. So, you thought you were legally wed?
- 14 A. Absolutely.
- Q. Okay. From 2002 through the present have you
- and Danka filed a single tax return as a married
- 17 couple?
- 18 A. No.
- 19 Q. How did you file your taxes?
- 20 A. Individually.
- 21 Q. Okay. So --
- A. Bob Semonian did our taxes.
- Q. Okay. So, the question is, Did you file
- married filing separate, or did you file single,
- 25 unmarried?

- 1 A. Single, unmarried.
- Q. Okay. And you did that every single year?
- A. That's correct.
- Q. All right. You understand that when you sign
- your federal income tax return, you're doing so under
- 6 penalty of perjury; correct?
- 7 A. Right. I understand.
- 8 Q. Okay. And you made representations to the
- 9 federal government for over a decade and a half that
- you were single, unmarried; correct?
- 11 A. The reason -- can I explain why we did it?
- 12 Q. Can you answer my question first?
- A. Whatever the CPA told us to do, I did.
- Q. So, is it your testimony today that Robert
- 15 Semonian instructed you to file separately even though
- 16 you're alleging that he knew and you told him that you
- 17 were married?
- 18 A. Here's --
- 19 Q. It's a yes -- it's a yes-or-no question.
- 20 A. This is where I need an attorney. Because --
- 21 Q. Because you can't answer a yes-or-no question?
- 22 A. No, because it's -- it -- the reason for this
- whole situation is because of another issue.
- Q. Okay. And what's the other issue?
- 25 A. The other issue is: There was four lawsuits

```
42
            Okay. Did I -- I didn't ask you a question;
1
       Q.
    right?
2
                    That's the problem with this whole --
       A.
            Okay.
3
       0.
            Okay.
             -- situation.
       A.
            Hold on. I'll let you say whatever --
       0.
       A.
            No.
             -- it is you need to say in just a moment.
       0.
            All right.
9
       A.
            This is your Last Will and Testament; correct?
10
       0.
             Correct.
       A.
11
             Okay. And this was executed by you in 2012;
12
     correct?
13
             Correct.
       A.
14
             Specifically, June 4, 2012; correct?
15
            Correct.
16
        Α.
             Okay. And by that time there were no
17
     malpractice suits pending any longer; correct?
18
             I don't -- I can't tell you. I don't know.
19
             All the -- any --
20
            I can't tell you.
21
            Okay. Any malpractice lawsuits that you said
22
     were pending in 2002 would have been resolved by 2012;
23
     correct?
24
25
             I don't -- I can't answer that one way or
```

43 1 another. Okay. And can you read Article 4 to your Last 2 Will and Testament of 2012? It's highlighted. 3 "I am not married." 4 And you initialed the bottom of this page; 5 Q. correct? A. And the reason I did is because --It's yes or no. Did you -- are these your Q. initials at the bottom of this page? 9 10 A. / Yes. Okay. And is this your signature? "I 11 subscribe my name to this Will, consisting of four 12 pages, including" --13 A. It is. 14 -- "self-proving affidavit, in Las Vegas, 15 Clark County, Nevada this day of June 4, 2012." 17 Is that your signature? 18 Yes. Do you recognize this document? 19 Yes. 20 A. Okay. So, this is a document. 21 0. We're going to mark it as the second exhibit 22 to Mr. Pickens' deposition transcript. And it is entitled LV Blue Trust; correct? 24 Can you read Article 1.4? 25

- A. It says I'm not married.
- Q. Okay. And this document was signed by you
- 3 also in 2012.
- 4 A. Correct.
- 5 Q. Correct? And this is your signature that
- 6 appears on the last page?
- 7 A. Correct. Correct.
- Q. Please look at it. That's your signature?
- 9 A. It's my signature.
- 10 Q. Okay.
- 11 A. Now, do I get to tell you why I did that?
- 12 Q. Sure. Please do.
- 13 A. The reason I did that is because we were
- 14 married in Slovakia, not in the United States. And,
- therefore, I wanted to make sure that Danka got
- 16 everything. And in that will and testament she got
- every single thing that I owned, everything. Her or
- 18 Jakub or someone in her family did, because we were
- 19 married. That's why I did it.
- 20 Shannon Evans did exactly what she did on
- Danka's. She copied basically the same thing. And I
- signed it, because that's what she wanted me to do.
- Now, if I would have left something to somebody else,
- that would have been one thing. I didn't. I left
- everything to her.

- 1 bathroom. We had rings that we wore together. We
- were there for each other, no matter what, until the
- 3 end, until the end.
- 4 Q. You and Stacy had a two-year relationship --
- A. No, we didn't have a two-year relationship.
- 6 That's not true.
- 7 Q. -- before -- before Stacy con -- contacted
- 8 Danka.
- 9 A. No, it's not. I can tell you basically the --
- 10 the time was -- the first time I got involved with
- 11 Stacy is probably August or September of 2015. It's
- during the time that my dad was sick and dying.
- so, I mean, I -- you guys can judge me all you
- 14 want. It's fine. I mean, I -- I just don't know what
- 15 else you want out of me. The blood is gone.
- 16 Q. You -- you and Danka divided all of your
- 17 assets between September and November of 2016.
- Is that a fair statement?
- A. No. September of 2016.
- 20 Q. Okay.
- A. And I think it was the -- I'm not sure of the
- 22 date. I'm thinking it's the -- we had a meeting in
- 23 Shannon's office, again the same day that the -- the
- 24 day after I came back and signed over the building. I
- signed over the houses. I signed over -- and -- and

- 1 2016 you and Danka had no communications with one
- 2 another until the lawsuit --
- A. Text messages.
- Q. Okay. When did you purchase the Blue Mesa
- 5 property?
- 6 A. 2017, I believe.
- 7 Q. Do you remember when in 2017?
- 8 A. I can't tell you for sure.
- 9 Q. Does May, 2017 sound about right?
- 10 A. You have the paperwork.
- 11 Q. Okay. Now, you have no divorce decree from
- 12 Danka; correct?
- 13 A. Yeah. She could take that house, too.
- Q. Okay. So, I'm going to show you what's been
- 15 marked as Bates No. Danka Michaels 00042. And this
- will be the next exhibit, but I'm going to lump it
- 17 together with some other Blue Mesa documents.
- 18 A. Okay.
- 19 Q. Okay. You -- this is your signature?
- A. Yeah.
- Q. Okay. And this says that you are a single
- 22 man, never been married; correct?
- A. No. Never been married is not true.
- Q. That's the box that you checked: single man.
- 25 A. Okay. Fine. I -- I checked something to buy

- a house.
- Q. Okay. And the grant, bargain, and sale deed,
- which is Danka Michaels 00043, Bates stamp -- you
- 4 purchased that as Thomas Pickens, a single person; is
- 5 that correct?
- I'm going to add this to the Blue Mesa
- 7 paperwork.
- 8 A. Correct. It's my signature.
- 9 Q. Okay. And you got a loan on that property;
- 10 correct?
- 11 A. Yeah. Absolutely.
- 12 O. All right. And when you completed your
- 13 Uniform Residential Loan Application -- is this your
- 14 signature?
- 15 A. Of course.
- 16 O. Would -- would you like to look at it first?
- 17 A. No. I don't need to do it. And I understand
- where you're going.
- 19 Q. And this is Bates stamped Danka Michaels
- 20 000220.
- You marked your marital status as unmarried;
- 22 correct?
- 23 A. Correct. I mean, why would Danka Michaels get
- 24 this? What -- why is this here? Why is that date
- 25 stamp there? I'm just asking the question.

EXHIBIT Q

EXHIBIT Q

EXHIBIT Q

- I -- and a question I have: Haven't we
- already gone past the point that we've decided I'm not
- 3 married?
- 4 Q. Are you making any claims to Danka's medical
- 5 practice?
- A. Absolutely not.
- 7 Q. Okay. So, in the papers that were filed by
- 8 your prior counsel there was a claim being made to the
- 9 medical practice.
- 10 Are you saying today that you are withdrawing
- 11 that claim?
- 12 A. It -- here's the problem with the question: I
- don't want to attack Danka. I never wanted to attack
- 14 Danka. And we're making it about that. And -- and
- it's wrong. I don't want what she worked so hard to
- build. But I helped build that. I was there to help
- 17 her build it. I actually built out every space she's
- in. I was involved with design and overseeing every
- 19 single one.
- 20 Am I happy for her? Absolutely. Do I want
- 21 her to be happy? Absolutely.
- Q. When did you start Blue Point Development?
- 23 A. 2008.
- Q. So, during the time that you had -- were
- having a relationship with Danka; correct?

- 1 A. Correct.
- 2 Q. Where did you get the money to start Blue
- 3 Point Development?
- A. I -- I don't think we even started with any
- 5 money.
- 6 O. Is it --
- 7 A. She did -- she -- she did give me help, as I
- 8 gave her help.
- 9 Q. Okay. So, she --
- 10 A. We -- we acted like a married couple and
- 11 supported each other.
- THE WITNESS: Sorry.
- 13 BY MS. ABRAMS:
- Q. So, she gave you about \$30,000 to start Blue
- 15 Point Development?
- 16 A. Okay.
- 17 Q. Right?
- 18 A. Right.
- 19 Q. And that's the company that you said you were
- earning \$50,000 a month and a million-dollar bonus on;
- 21 correct?
- 22 A. I -- absolutely.
- Q. That you still own?
- 24 A. That's correct.
- 25 O. Okay.

- 1 A. I make -- never mind.
- 2 O. Go ahead. I am not going to stop you.
- A. The company actually is going to be closed
- 4 down.
- 5 O. With regards to the Queen Charlotte Drive
- 6 property, do you agree that Danka put the down payment
- 7 for that property?
- 8 A. Absolutely.
- 9 O. On the Lowes (phonetic) property, do you agree
- 10 that Danka put down the down payment for that
- 11 property?
- 12 A. Absolutely.
- Q. What did -- are you making any claims to any
- 14 equity in Queen Charlotte?
- A. Well, I think there is claims in loss on Queen
- 16 Chard -- Charlotte, to tell you the truth. We bought
- it for nine point -- or 999,000. Because they took
- the golf course out, the equity in that house probably
- 19 dropped. So, I don't even know if it's worth any
- 20 money. I don't have a clue.
- I'm not trying to steal her house, and I don't
- really -- I -- again, I'm trying to be fair, and I
- 23 don't want to -- that's all I care about. I'm not
- 24 asking her to give up a house or sell the house or any
- of that stuff.

EXHIBIT R

EXHIBIT R

EXHIBIT R

- 1 You did not tell Stacy in 2015 that you were married;
- 2 correct?
- 3 A. Yes, I did.
- Q. So, according to you, you and Danka split
- everything up around the last quarter of 2016.
- 6 A. That's correct.
- 7 Q. You filed your complaint for divorce October
- 8 of 2017; correct?
- 9 A. Correct.
- 10 Q. You had very little contact with Danka at all
- in between those two dates; correct?
- 12 A. Correct.
- Q. What triggered the filing in October 24th of
- 14 2017?
- 15 A. Bob came into my office -- two things. When I
- 16 walked out of the office after signing things, I
- 17 really got upset about it, because I knew it was wrong
- 18 after I did it. But I did.
- 19 Q. You mean in September of '16?
- 20 A. Correct. And then the second thing: Bob came
- 21 into my office and said --
- 22 O. Bob -- Bob who?
- A. Bob Semonian.
- Q. Came into your office when?
- 25 A. I can't tell you what date. I don't remember.

- Q. Was it close to the October, 2017 date?
- A. Probably close. I -- again, I don't know.
- Q. Okay.
- A. He came into my office and said, "Tom,
- 5 since -- do you realize that by signing over things
- that you signed, you're going to be responsible for
- 7 40 percent of everything you signed over as a gift
- 8 tax?" I said, "How could that be? Why would I -- why
- 9 would I be responsible for almost \$2 million in gift
- tax by signing something over?" It made no sense at
- 11 all.
- so, when he did that, I have no other choice
- but to decide what I'm going to do. I -- there is no
- 14 way I could afford \$2.4 million worth of taxes. So,
- 15 you know, obviously somebody forgot to tell me that
- during the time when my mind wasn't right, that, "By
- the way, if you sign this stuff over, you're going to
- owe -- owe 40 percent gift tax into the situation."
- 19 O. Whose responsibility do you believe it was to
- 20 tell you that?
- A. Shannon. Again, she's the professional. I'm
- not a professional. I did whatever Danka asked me to
- 23 do, I did.
- Q. So, when you said that you felt Shannon led
- you down a path or something, you're referring to this

- 1 gift tax issue; correct?
- 2 A. I think it's the whole situation. I mean,
- 3 I -- I -- I think she should have just said, "No,
- 4 we're not going to do this. We -- we've got to talk
- 5 about this." One, she was both our lawyers, and she
- 6 let us do it. Even though she said she was Danka's,
- 7 she was both of our lawyers. So, she should have
- 8 never let me sign anything over in a manner that
- 9 happened.
- I mean, I -- I -- I agreed to this room, I
- 11 did. Should I have not? Absolutely not. Was I in
- 12 the right mind? Absolutely not. So, again, I --
- 13 that's all I can say.
- Q. Okay. So, let's take each one of those.
- 15 A. Okay.
- Q. You -- you just said a whole bunch of things.
- 17 A. I know.
- 18 Q. You -- you believe it was Shannon's obligation
- 19 not to let you sign paperwork that you asked to sign.
- Is that what your testimony is today?
- A. My -- my testimony is, Danka wanted me to
- 22 sign. I signed.
- 23 O. Who paid Shannon Evans that day for
- 24 preparing --
- 25 A. I actually paid. I actually -- I actually

- 1 paid. Again, I'm the kind soul that wants to be fair
- to everybody, and it just -- again, it doesn't matter.
- I mean, everything you have here is -- shows that we
- 4 weren't married.
- 5 Q. So, the trigger for you to file a lawsuit
- against my client was Robert Semonian telling you you
- 7 would be obligated to pay gift tax; correct?
- 8 A. Correct. The -- two -- two triggers. That --
- 9 that was the final trigger. There was several
- 10 triggers. Let's go. Go on. Move on.
- 11 Q. There was only one trigger?
- 12 A. I mean, the main trigger was the \$2.4 million
- worth of gift tax.
- Q. Did Robert Semonian tell you that it would --
- 15 there would no -- be no tax associated with those
- transfers if it was a spouse-to-spouse transfer?
- A. No. He didn't tell me that.
- 18 Q. Did you know that?
- 19 A. No. Why would I know that? I don't know
- that. If I would have known that in the first place,
- I would have never signed anything over.
- 22 O. If you would have known what in the first
- 23 place?
- A. That by -- a gift tax. Why would I know
- anything about that? I mean, again, I'm not the

EXHIBIT S

EXHIBIT S

EXHIBIT S

- 1 gift tax issue; correct?
- A. I think it's the whole situation. I mean,
- 3 I -- I -- I think she should have just said, "No,
- 4 we're not going to do this. We -- we've got to talk
- about this." One, she was both our lawyers, and she
- let us do it. Even though she said she was Danka's,
- 7 she was both of our lawyers. So, she should have
- 8 never let me sign anything over in a manner that
- 9 happened.
- I mean, I -- I -- I agreed to this room, I
- 11 did. Should I have not? Absolutely not. Was I in
- 12 the right mind? Absolutely not. So, again, I --
- 13 that's all I can say.
- Q. Okay. So, let's take each one of those.
- 15 A. Okay.
- 16 Q. You -- you just said a whole bunch of things.
- 17 A. I know.
- 18 Q. You -- you believe it was Shannon's obligation
- not to let you sign paperwork that you asked to sign.
- Is that what your testimony is today?
- A. My -- my testimony is, Danka wanted me to
- 22 sign. I signed.
- Q. Who paid Shannon Evans that day for
- 24 preparing --
- A. I actually paid. I actually -- I actually

- 1 paid. Again, I'm the kind soul that wants to be fair
- 2 to everybody, and it just -- again, it doesn't matter.
- I mean, everything you have here is -- shows that we
- 4 weren't married.
- 5 O. So, the trigger for you to file a lawsuit
- against my client was Robert Semonian telling you you
- would be obligated to pay gift tax; correct?
- 8 A. Correct. The -- two -- two triggers. That --
- 9 that was the final trigger. There was several
- 10 triggers. Let's go. Go on. Move on.
- 11 O. There was only one trigger?
- 12 A. I mean, the main trigger was the \$2.4 million
- worth of gift tax.
- 14 Q. Did Robert Semonian tell you that it would --
- there would no -- be no tax associated with those
- transfers if it was a spouse-to-spouse transfer?
- 17 A. No. He didn't tell me that.
- 18 O. Did you know that?
- 19 A. No. Why would I know that? I don't know
- 20 that. If I would have known that in the first place,
- 21 I would have never signed anything over.
- Q. If you would have known what in the first
- 23 place?
- A. That by -- a gift tax. Why would I know
- 25 anything about that? I mean, again, I'm not the

8/1/2019 1:16 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT **MDSM** 1 Jennifer V. Abrams, Esq. Nevada State Bar Number: 7575 THE ABRAMS & MAYO LAW FIRM 6252 South Rainbow Blvd., Suite 100 3 Las Vegas, Nevada 89118 Tel: (702) 222-4021 4 Fax: (702) 248-9750 Email: JVAGroup@TheAbramsLawFirm.com 5 Attorney for Defendant 6 Eighth Judicial District Court **Family Division** 7 Clark County, Nevada D-17-560737-D THOMAS A. PICKENS, individually, Case No.: and as trustee of the LV Blue Trust, 9 Department: J Plaintiff, 10 VS. 11 DANKA K. MICHAELS, individually, and as trustee of the Mich-Mich Trust, 12 Oral Argument is Requested X YES NO 13 Defendant. NOTICE: YOU ARE REQUIRED TO FILE A WRITTEN RESPONSE TO THIS MOTION WITH THE CLERK 14 OF THE COURT AND TO PROVIDE THE UNDERSIGNED WITH A COPY OF YOUR RESPONSE WITHIN 14 DAYS OF YOUR RECEIPT OF THIS MOTION. FAILURE TO FILE A WRITTEN RESPONSE WITH THI 15 CLERK OF THE COURT WITHIN 14 DAYS OF YOUR RECEIPT OF THIS MOTION MAY RESULT IN THE REQUESTED RELIEF BEING GRANTED BY THE COURT WITHOUT A HEARING PRIOR TO THE SCHEDULED HEARING DATE. 16 MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT, TO DISMISS, FOR PROTECTIVE ORDER AND FOR ATTORNEY FEES 17 COMES NOW Defendant, Danka K. Michaels, by and through her attorney 18 of record, Jennifer V. Abrams, Esq., of The Abrams & Mayo Law Firm, and 19 hereby submits her Motion for Summary Judgment, to Dismiss, for Protective 20 Order, and for Attorney Fees. 21

AA00703

Electronically Filed

MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES

I. INTRODUCTION

1

2

3

4

5

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

This case was initiated on October 24, 2017 with Tom's filing of a Complaint for Divorce against a woman with whom he *knew* was never married. He was well aware that the commitment ceremony in Slovakia was intended only for social and emotional purposes - not for legal purposes as the parties *intentionally* chose *not* to be legally married.

Tom refused to voluntarily dismiss his action for "divorce" wherein he sought to set aside deeds and an assignment of LLC interest (i.e., to renege on the parties' property division agreement from more than a year earlier), and he sought an award of alimony and attorney fees from Danka. After Danka spent tens of thousands of dollars to retain counsel, obtain a report from an expert in Slovakia, and obtain Declarations from the parties' accountant and estate planning attorney all of which proved that the parties were never legally married and that they both were well aware that they were never legally married - Tom amended his complaint to add a bogus "putative spouse" claim to the existing bogus claim for "divorce." After Danka spent additional funds conducting discovery that further evidenced the parties were never married and that Tom was well aware of it, Tom filed a Second Amended Complaint wherein he finally withdrew his bogus claim for divorce but continued to falsely allege that he "believed" he and Danka were legally married in an effort to support his concocted financial claims against her.

AA00704

For the first time in the Second Amended Complaint, Tom makes a claim for an interest in Danka's medical practice. Tom's then counsel, Paul Lemcke, then promptly withdrew based on "personal and professional differences in the case."

Tom was deposed on March 7, 2019. His deposition testimony evidences that none of the claims in his Second Amended Complaint against Danka have any merit either.

At this juncture, Tom's new counsel, Michele LoBello, has propounded burdensome discovery requests upon Danka, much of which has little to no relevance to the bogus claims being made by Tom in Second Amended Complaint but which appear to be designed to unnecessarily burden Danka (a busy physician).

Based upon all of the evidence obtained thus far combined with Tom's deposition testimony, it is pretty clear that Tom will not be able to meet his burdens of proof on any of the causes of action in his Second Amended Complaint. This is exactly the type of case for which motions for summary judgment are intended. This Court should summarily adjudicate this case to avoid the further unnecessary expenditure of time and money, find that Tom's causes of action fail, and award Danka the attorney fees and costs she incurred over the past 22 months defending against Tom's frivolous litigation.

II. FACTUAL AND PROCEDURAL HISTORY

Plaintiff, THOMAS A. PICKENS (hereinafter referred to as "Tom"), and Defendant, DANKA K. MICHAELS, (hereinafter referred to as "Danka"), met in

2000 after they each had gone through prior divorces.

They met in a hospital where Danka treated Tom for chest pain. Tom pursued Danka and they started dating in 2001. After meeting Danka's family, the parties decided to start living together and Tom moved into Danka's home. Tom and Danka decided to have a commitment ceremony to commemorate their relationship and living arrangement, but not to be legally married. Accordingly, they participated in such a ceremony in Bratislava, Slovakia on April 7, 2002. They intentionally did not comply with the requirements for a valid marriage in Slovakia and never registered their marriage or completed any of the necessary paperwork to officiate same.

By 2001 when the parties began dating, Danka had accumulated assets, including savings, retirement, and real estate. Tom came to the relationship with no assets and some debt. Immediately following the commitment ceremony in 2002, Tom stopped working until 2004. Danka continued to work during this time.

In 2004, Danka sold her separate property home and put the proceeds toward the down payment for the Queensridge property. Danka put Tom's name on this

¹ Tom was divorced from a prior spouse, Terrie Lynne Meadows-Pickens, on June 26, 2001. His Decree of Divorce (attached as Exhibit A), evidences that the parties divided encumbered vehicles, some furniture and furnishings, and credit card debt. Tom confirmed as much during his deposition, wherein he testified he had no assets, no real property, and a "normal" amount of debt. See transcript of Deposition of Thomas Pickens at page 24, line 13 through page 25, line 17, attached as Exhibit B.

² See Social Security Statement for Thomas Pickens, attached as Exhibit C, evidencing a drop in his taxed social security earnings in 2002 and only \$2,000 of income in 2003.

property because they were in a relationship.

Danka also bought a rental property (Lowe Avenue) and an office building on Buffalo and Cheyenne with funds from her separate property savings accounts. She put Tom's name on both of those properties as well. While Tom did make some financial contributions to these properties over the years, Danka was contributing funds to a retirement account for Tom's benefit during that time as well.

Other than the three pieces of real property mentioned above, the parties substantially kept their finances separate. Danka knows very little about Tom's income, assets and finances except that Tom contributed very little money during most of their relationship. Between 2001 and 2007, Tom primarily worked at Station Casinos, he had some periods of unemployment, and he received some pay from Danka's medical practice. In or about 2008, Danka gave Tom approximately \$30,000 to help him start his own business, Blue Point Development.

By 2014, the relationship was deteriorating. Tom was traveling a lot for work as he had construction contracts in Florida. In 2014, Blue Point Development earned over \$2.7 Million in revenue³ and Tom reported Adjusted Gross Income on his personal return of \$493,448 that year.⁴ In 2015, Tom was traveling even more

³ See 2014 U.S. Corporation Income Tax Return, Form 1120, for Blue Point Development, Inc., attached as Exhibit D.

⁴ See 2014 U.S. Individual Income Tax Return, Form 1040, for Thomas Pickens, attached as Exhibit E.

and by 2016, Tom had only been in Nevada twice, to Danka's knowledge.

In the fall of 2016, Danka received a message from a woman named Stacey, indicating that she was pregnant with Tom's child. Stacey informed Danka that she and Tom had been living together for two years, which is why Tom hadn't been coming home much between 2014 and 2016. Danka confronted Tom, who was upset about having been caught, but was not apologetic at all.

Danka informed Tom that he needed to officially move out. Neither party filed for divorce because they were not married. Instead, they agreed to divide jointly titled assets and debts and go their separate ways.

They contacted their estate planning attorney, Shannon Evans, Esq. to assist them with dividing their assets.

Attorney Evans met with both parties. She explained the potential conflict and each party signed a conflict waiver. Attorney Evans' understood from the parties that they were dividing jointly titled assets equitably, and by agreement, based upon who substantially paid for the asset. The paperwork was reviewed and executed in Attorney Evans' office. *Tom* paid Attorney Evans for her services.

Tom kept the retirement account funded by Danka with a balance of over \$200,000 as well as the construction business funded by Danka, Blue Point Development. Danka kept the Queensridge residence, the Lowe rental property, and the office building, because she substantially paid for them.

⁵ See Declaration of Shannon Evans, Esq. and Waiver of Conflict, attached as Exhibit F.

1 | 2 | tl 3 | c 4 | in 5 | in

Both Danka and Tom operated their businesses out of the office building that was transferred to Danka. Prior to the transfer, Tom had collected rents and controlled the rental account. After the division of assets and transfer of ownership in late 2016, Danka opened a new operating account for the office building rental income. Tom not only gave up control of the rental income from the property, he also began paying rent to Danka for his use of space in her building.

Also in late 2016, the parties closed their joint account(s) and Tom terminated Danka's use of his American Express credit card that Danka was authorized to use. Tom packed up his belongings and moved his belongings out of Danka's home. Tom and Danka completely terminated their relationship as of the fall of 2016 except that Tom was paying rent to Danka for use of the office space in her building.

Approximately eight (8) months later, in May 2017, Tom purchased a home in his name alone as "a single individual."

Five months after that (thirteen months after the division of assets and debts), on October 24, 2017, Tom filed a Complaint for Divorce and for Set Aside of Deed of Real Property and Assignment of L.L.C. Interest. Danka was quite surprised. The parties were not married, they had no contact for over one year, and both parties had been following the terms of their final agreement for over one year. Accordingly, Danka filed a Motion to Dismiss the divorce action on 6 See Grant, Bargain, Sale Deed, attached as Exhibit G.

- a. The Declaration of Robert Semonian, CPA Mr. Semonian attested to the fact that the parties had filed their Federal Income Tax Returns as "single, unmarried" individuals every year for more than a decade. They did not file their taxes as "married filing joint" or "married filing separate," because they knew they were not married. In fact, each year, Mr. Semonian discussed the filing status and allocation of taxable events on the parties' respective *individual* returns. Please see Declaration of Robert Semonian attached hereto as Exhibit H.
- b. The Declaration of Shannon Evans, Esq., as referenced above and attached hereto. Attorney Evans confirmed that the parties made it clear to her when she prepared their estate planning documents over the years that they were not legally married and did not plan on being legally married.
- c. Expert Report from Daniela Jezova, LL.M., PhD. Danka's expert opined that the parties were not legally married in Slovakia. In response to Tom's *Opposition*, a more in-depth supplemental expert report was also provided to the Court in support of Danka's initial *Motion to Dismiss* further confirming that the parties were never legally married.

19 | / / /

Please see Exhibit C attached to Danka's Motion to Dismiss filed November 29, 2017 and Exhibit D attached to Danka's Reply to Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Dismiss and Opposition to Countermotion for Attorney's Fees and Costs filed January 19, 2018.

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

Tom vehemently opposed the Motion to Dismiss, attaching photos and the announcement of the parties' commitment ceremony. Judge Marquis indicated that, absent an Evidentiary Hearing, she was not inclined to make a finding that the parties did not have a valid marriage. Because the Court was not inclined to make such a determination at that time, Judge Marquis also did not rule on dismissing Tom's second cause of action to set aside the deeds he had paid Attorney Evans to prepare for his signature. The Court noted the following in its March 9, 2018 Order on page eight (8), lines nine (9) through nineteen (19):

Plaintiff's second cause of action in its Complaint asks the Court to invalidate the Deeds of Real Property and Assignment of Interests for the residential properties and corporation acquired during the relationship and transferred to Defendant after the relationship ended. Plaintiff's second cause of action requests relief and division of property as the Parties were married at the time the property was acquired. Since this issue rests on the issue of whether a valid marriage exists between the parties, the Court cannot the make a decision with regard to property distribution absent an Evidentiary Hearing.

Shortly after the Court issued its Order/decision, and prior to Danka filing her Answer to Tom's initial Complaint, Tom filed his First Amended Complaint for Divorce; for Set Aside of Deeds of Real Property and Assignment of L.L.C. Interest; and for Alternative Equitable Relief Under the Putative Spouse Doctrine on March 22, 2018. Despite Judge Marquis' reluctance to dismiss the case at that early stage, Tom's counsel recognized the unlikelihood that Tom would prevail in proving a valid marriage. Thus, in an apparent abundance of caution, Tom's counsel amended the complaint to include an alternative claim for equitable relief under the putative spouse doctrine. Danka filed her Answer to First Amended Complaint for Divorce; for Set Aside of Deeds of Real Property and Assignment of L.L.C. Interest; and for Alternative Equitable Relief Under the Putative Spouse Doctrine; Affirmative Defenses and Counterclaim on May 2, 2018.

Meanwhile, discovery was ongoing, and Danka subpoenaed the escrow file for the real property (Blue Mesa property) purchased by Tom in May 2017 "as a single person," as reflected not only on the Deed but the vesting instructions signed by Tom as well. The significance of this purchase and titling of property by Tom is its timing - Tom purchased this property as a single, unmarried man *eight months after* he voluntarily executed the transfer documents he is now trying to set aside, and *five months before* Tom filed for "divorce." Tom also applied for his mortgage as "unmarried." Please see escrow documents attached hereto as Exhibit I. Said records were disclosed to Tom through his then counsel in July 2018.

The escrow file for the Queen Charlotte Drive property (where the parties lived together until around 2014) was also obtained and it evidenced that the funds used to purchase that property came from Danka. This was also consistent with what the parties told Ms. Evans in 2016. Please see Exhibit J.

A subpoena was also issued for Attorney Evans' file. The documents obtained from Attorney Evans⁸ also confirmed that the parties were well aware that

⁸ Both parties' records were subpoenaed but Ms. Evans' requested a signed and notarized Authorization before releasing Tom's file. Thus, the parties' records were received separately.

After this indisputable evidence was disclosed in discovery, Attorney Lemcke sought leave to amend the complaint again, this time to completely remove the cause of action for "divorce." Instead of litigating the issue and again, because Tom refused to abandon his frivolous claims, Danka stipulated to allow Tom to amend his Complaint a second time. Therefore, on October 15, 2018, Tom filed his Second Amended Complaint for Equitable Relief Under (1) The Putative Spouse Doctrine, and (2) Pursuant to Express and/or Implied Agreement to Hold Property as if the Parties Were Marred Under Michoff; and to Set Aside Deed of Real Property and Assignment of L.L.C. Interest. Danka filed her Answer, Affirmative Defenses and Counterclaim on November 19, 2018.

The escrow file for the Lowe Avenue rental property was also subpoenaed.

Again, the escrow documents confirmed that the funds used to purchase the property came from Danka. Please see Exhibit M.

After Tom signed an Authorization for the Release of Records, Danka received his records from Ms. Evans. Just as was seen in Danka's estate planning documents, Tom's Last Will and Testament of 2012 stated, "I am not married..." Please see Exhibit N. This was repeated in his "LV Blue Trust," which states in reference to Tom "The settlor is not married." Please see Exhibit O.

Ja
N
p
o
ty
T
T
H
c
Е
a
n

These additional records were provided to Tom through his then counsel on January 3, 2019. Just five days later, on January 8, 2019, Attorney Lemcke filed a Motion to Withdraw on the basis that "Plaintiff and his counsel have encountered personal and professional differences in the case, and the continued representation of Plaintiff by Mr. Lemcke is no longer workable or advisable." Please see page two (2), lines two (2) through six (6) of Attorney Lemcke's Motion to Withdraw.

On March 7, 2019, Attorney Abrams deposed Tom. During his deposition, Tom confirmed that the parties filed their taxes every year as "single, unmarried." Tom also confirmed that his Will and Trust were prepared for him as a single man. He also admitted that the parties divided their assets in September 2016. Tom also confirmed that months after he and Danka divided their assets, he purchased the Blue Mesa property as a single man. Please see excerpts from Tom's deposition attached hereto as Exhibit P.

Tom then went on to admit that he was not making a claim on Danka's medical practice.

- Q. Are you making any claims to Danka's medical practice?
- A. Absolutely not.9

17

18

19

20

He also confirmed that Danka is the one who put the down payments on the Queen Charlotte and Lowes properties.

Q. With regards to the Queen Charlotte Drive property, do you agree that Page sixty-one (61), lines four (4) through six (6).

Danka put the down payment for that property? Absolutely. A. On the Lowes (phonetic) property, do you agree that Danka put down 2 Q. the down payment for that property? Absolutely.10 3 A. Please see transcript excerpts attached hereto as Exhibit Q. 4 Tom then alleged that the reason he filed for a divorce from Danka over a 5 year after they divided their assets and months after he purchased a home as a 6 single man was that he believed he would be responsible for gift taxes:11 7 So, according to you, you and Danka split everything up around the 8 Q. last quarter of 2016. That's correct. 9 A. You filed your complaint for divorce October of 2017; correct? Q. Correct. 10 A. You had very little contact with Danka at all in between those two Q. dates; correct? 11 Correct. A. What triggered the filing in October 24th of 2017? 12 Q. Bob came into my office -- two things. When I walked out of the A. office after signing things, I really got upset about it, because I knew 13 it was wrong after I did it. But I did. You mean in September of '16? 14 Q. Correct. And then the second thing: Bob came into my office and said A. 15 Bob -- Bob who? Q. 16 Bob Semonian. A. Came into your office when? Q. I can't tell you what date. I don't remember. 17 A. Was it close to the October, 2017 date? Q. Probably close. I -- again, I don't know. 18 A. Okay. Q. He came into my office and said, "Tom, since -- do you realize that by 19 A. 20 ¹⁰ Page sixty-three (63), lines five (5) through eleven (11). ¹¹ Spouse-to-spouse transfers are not taxable events. 21

1
 2
 3

4

6

8

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

signing over things that you signed, you're going to be responsible for 40 percent of everything you signed over as a gift tax?" I said, "How could that be? Why would I — why would I be responsible for almost \$2 million in gift tax by signing something over?" It made no sense at all.

So, when he did that, I have no other choice but to decide what I'm going to do. I -- there is no way I could afford \$2.4 million worth of taxes. So, you know, obviously somebody forgot to tell me that during the time when my mind wasn't right, that, "By the way, if you sign this stuff over, you're going to owe -- owe 40 percent gift tax into the situation." ¹²

- Q. So, the trigger for you to file a lawsuit against my client was Robert Semonian telling you you would be obligated to pay gift tax; correct?
- A. Correct. The -- two -- two triggers. That -- that was the final trigger. There was several triggers. Let's go. Go on. Move on.
- Q. There was only one trigger?
- A. I mean, the main trigger was the \$2.4 million worth of gift tax.¹³

Please see transcript excerpts attached hereto as Exhibit R.

Tom has now acknowledged that the parties were not legally married. He also has acknowledged that he was aware of this by way of signing tax returns as single, signing estate planning documents as single and purchasing property as a single man. He also confirmed that he voluntarily, knowingly, and intentionally signed off on the documents transferring the three properties at issue to Danka in 2016. And, even though Tom expressed a bit of buyer's remorse immediately after executing the transfer documents, he moved on, purchased his own property, and did nothing for over a year. He testified that he pursued this case against Danka Page seventy-one (71), line four (4) through page seventy-two (72), line eighteen (18).

¹³ Page seventy-four (74), lines five (5) through thirteen (13).

over a year later because he believed that there would be tax implications resulting from the transfer of assets between the unmarried parties.

Attorneys Abrams and LoBello had a joint telephone conference with Mr. Semonian. He explained that Tom would not owe any gift taxes associated with the transfers of property in light of the change in the tax laws in 2019. Further, he explained that Tom would only owe gift tax on property over \$15,000 that he gifted to Danka - if he simply removed his name from title to property to which Danka had all legal rights, there would be no gift tax involved. Considering Nevada's well established law that unmarried persons holding jointly titled property own it in proportion to the investment of each and considering that Danka made nearly 100% of the investment into the three properties in question, Tom did not "gift" anything to her and no gift taxes would be owed.14 In sum, the entirety of every claim made by Tom against Danka lacks merit. A judgment should be entered denying Tom's claims and awarding Danka the reasonable attorney fees and costs she incurred over the past 22 months defending Tom's frivolous claims against her.

III. LAW AND ARGUMENT

2

3

4

5

6

7

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

A. Standard for Motion to Dismiss - NRCP 12(b) and NRCP 56

NRCP 12(b)(5) specifically provides that the defense of the "failure to state

¹⁴ Any investment that Tom may have made into any of the properties was more than compensated back to him when he took the retirement account funded by Danka and the multimillion dollar business in which Danka invested the seed money.

1	a claim upon which relief can be granted" may be made by motion. Gull v. Hoalst,
2	77 Nev. 54, 359 P.2d 383 (1961); Schneider v. County of Elko, 119 Nev. 381, 75
3	P.3d 368, 369 (2003). For the purpose of considering a 12(b)(5) motion, a court
4	must accept the allegations of the complaint as true, and draw all inferences in
5	favor of the non-moving party. See Stockmeier v. Nevada Dep't of Corrections,
6	124 Nev. 313, 183 P.3d 133, 135 (2008); Snyder v. Viani, 110 Nev. 1339, 885 P.2d
7	610 (1994); Haertel v. Sonshine Carpet Co., 102 Nev. 614, 730 P.2d 428 (1986),
8	modified on rehearing on other grounds, 104 Nev. 331, 757 P.2d 364 (1988);
9	Hansen-Neiderhauser, Inc. v. Nevada State Tax Comm'n, 81 Nev. 307, 402 P.2d
10	480 (1965). "Dismissal is proper where the allegations are insufficient to establish
11	the elements of a claim for relief." Stockmeier v. Nevada Dep't of Corrections, 124
12	Nev. 313, 183 P.3d 133, 135 (2008) (quoting <i>Hampe v. Foote</i> , 118 Nev. 405, 408,
13	47 P.3d 438, 439 (2002)). If the proper showing is made by the movant, a motion
14	to dismiss for failure to state a claim may be granted irrespective of the type of
15	action involved or its complexity. See, e.g., Kaldi v. Farmers Ins. Exch., 117 Nev.
16	273, 21 P.3d 16 (2001) (motion to dismiss granted in action involving alleged
17	wrongful termination of insurance agent, trade secrets, and proprietary
18	information).

If, on a motion to dismiss for failure of the pleading to state a claim upon which relief can be granted, matters outside the pleading are presented to and not excluded by the court, the motion shall be treated as one for summary judgment

19

20

and disposed of as provided in Rule 56, and all parties shall be given reasonable opportunity to present all material made pertinent to such a motion by Rule 56. NRCP 12(b).

B. Standard for Summary Judgment

Summary judgment is a pre-trial procedure for adjudication of all or part of the legal issues in a case when resolution of those issues does not depend on the determination of factual disputes.¹⁵ The purpose of summary judgment is to avoid unnecessary trials when they would serve no useful purpose, because there is no remaining actual dispute about the relevant facts of the case.¹⁶

lis See Fire Ins. Exch. v. Cornell, 120 Nev. 303, 305, 90 P.3d 978, 979 (2004), citing Butler v. Bogdanovich, 101 Nev. 449, 451, 705 P.2d 662, 663 (1985); Pegasus v. Reno Newspapers, Inc., 118 Nev. 706, 713, 57 P.3d 82, 87 (2002) (quoting Posadas v. City of Reno, 109 Nev. 448, 452, 851 P.2d 438, 441-42 (1993); see also White Cap Indus., Inc. v. Ruppert, 119 Nev. 126, 67 P.3d 318, 319 (2003) (but evidence is construed in light most favorable to non-moving party); Komton v. Conrad, Inc., 119 Nev. 123, 67 P.3d 316, 317 (2003) (same); Pressler v. City of Reno, 118 Nev. 506, 50 P.3d 1096 (2002); Hewitt v. Allen, 118 Nev. 216, 43 P.3d 345, 347 (2002) (same). In that situation, a trial to determine the facts would serve no purpose. Summary judgment allows the court to avoid a trial where one is factually unnecessary. Moss v. Washoe Med. Ctr., Inc., No. 3:04-CV-0267-ECRRAM, 2006 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 11781, 1-4 (D. Nev. Mar. 1, 2006). Therefore the decision to grant or deny a motion for summary judgment — or to reverse or affirm the same on appeal — is a balancing of the policy of a trial on the merits on the one hand, and the policy of a speedy and inexpensive determination on the other.

<sup>Moss v. Washoe Med. Ctr., Inc., No. 3:04-CV-0267-ECRRAM, 2006 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 11781.
*1-2 (D. Nev. Mar. 1,2006); Burgess v. Gilman, No. 3:03-CV-0707-ECR-RAM, 2006 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 9436, *9(D. Nev. Feb. 27, 2006); Flowers v. Carville, 292 F. Supp. 2d 1225, 1228 (D. Nev. 2003); Maes v. Henderson, 33 F. Supp. 2d 1281 (D. Nev. 1999); Hardy v. United States, 918 F. Supp. 312 (D. Nev. 1996); Knapp v. Miller, 863 F. Supp. 1221 (D. Nev. 1994); Forest v. Vitek, Inc., 884 F. Supp. 378 (D. Nev. 1993); Bourne v. Tahoe Reg'l Planning Agency, 829 F. Supp. 1203 (D. Nev. 1993); Alam v. Reno Hilton Corp., 819 F. Supp. 905 (D. Nev. 1993); Sahara Gaming Corp. v. Culinary Workers Union Local 226, 115 Nev. 212, 984 P.2d 164 (1999); Coray v. Hom, 80 Nev. 39,389 P.2d 76 (1964); Shortv. Hotel Riviera, Inc., 79 Nev. 94, 378 P.2d 979 (1963). It is not to decide any issue of fact that may be presented, but to discover if any real issue of fact exists. A.I. Credit Corp. v. Gohres, 299 F. Supp. 2d 1156 (D. Nev. 2004); Daugherty v. Wabash Life Ins. Co., 87 Nev. 32, 482 P.2d 814 (1971).</sup>

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

pleadings and affidavits, viewed in the light most favorable to the non-moving party, there are no genuine issues of material fact and the moving party is, as matter of law, entitled to judgment in its favor.¹⁷ The movant has the burden of demonstrating that there is no genuine issue of any material fact to be determined. 18 An issue of fact is "genuine" when it materially alters the outcome of the proceedings and "a rational trier of fact could return a verdict for the nonmoving party."19 Moreover, doubts must be resolved against the moving party and his supporting affidavits and depositions, if any, must be scrutinized carefully by the court, even as to inferences.²⁰

In Nevada, summary judgment is appropriate when, after a review of the

The moving party may meet its burden by showing the absence of evidence to support one or more of the prima facie elements of the non-moving party's case.²¹ In fact, the moving party need not affirmatively produce any evidence negating the prima facie elements of its non-moving party's claim.²² Once the moving party has demonstrated a lack of evidence, the non-moving party then bears the burden of producing evidence to sustain a jury verdict on all those issues

19

¹⁷

¹⁷ Pope v. Motel 6, 121 Nev. 307, 311, 114 P.3d 277, 280 (2005).

¹⁸ Renaud v. 200 Convention Center, Ltd., 102 Nev. 500, 501, 728 P.2d 445, 446, 433 (1989). 18

¹⁹ Wood v. Safeway, Inc., 121 Nev. 724, 731, 121 P.3d 1026, 1031 (2005)

²⁰ Hoffmeister Cabinets of Nevada, Inc. v. Bivins, 87 Nev. 282, 284, 486 P.2d 57, 58 (1971).

²¹ NRCP 56(c); Celotex Corp. v. Catrett, 477 U.S. 317 (1986); Coast Hotels and Casinos, Inc. v. Culinary Workers Union Local 226, 35 F.Supp. 2d 765 (D. Nev 1999).

²² Id. 21

for which it bears the burden at trial.²³

The non-moving party "is not entitled to build a case on the gossamer threads of whimsy, speculation, and conjecture," but must actually state some relevant facts in actual dispute:

While the pleadings and other proof must be construed in a light more favorable to the nonmoving party, that party bears the burden to "do more than simply show that there was some metaphysical doubt" as to the operative facts in order to avoid summary judgment being entered in the moving party's favor. The nonmoving party "must, by affidavit or otherwise, set forth specific facts demonstrating the existence of a genuine issue for trial or have summary judgment issued against him."²⁵

If the non-moving party does not come forward with admissible evidence, in the form of specific facts, to show the existence of a genuine issue of material fact, the court must enter a summary judgment in accordance with the law. Summary judgment will not be denied on the mere hope that the non-moving party will be able to discredit the movant's evidence at trial. Mere conclusory statements are

²³ Rebel Oil Company v. Atlantic Richfield Company, 53 F.3d 1421 (9th Cir. 1995).

²⁴ Bulbman Inc. v. Nevada Bell, 108 Nev. 105, 110, 825 P.2d 588, 591 (1992) (quoting Collins v. Union Fed. Savings & Loan, 99 Nev. 284, 294, 662 P.2d 610, 618-19 (1983)).

²⁵ Wood at 731.

²⁶ Posadas v. City of Reno, 109 Nev. 448 (1993).

²⁷ Hickman v. Meadow Wood Reno, 96 Nev. 782, 784 (1980).

insufficient to create a genuine issue of material fact, or their absence.²⁸

The "slightest doubt" standard for summary judgment, under which it would be precluded upon the slightest doubt as to the operative facts, is no longer a correct statement of the law and should not be used when analyzing motions for summary judgment; instead the non-moving party must raise a genuine issue of material fact to withstand such a motion.²⁹

In *Wood*, the Nevada Supreme Court highlighted its more recent favor of the summary judgment procedure by emphasizing the language of NRCP 56(c), primarily that summary judgment "shall be rendered forthwith" when there is no genuine issue of material fact and that the moving party is entitled to a judgment as a matter of law. *Wood* also emphasized the language of NRCP 1, primarily that summary judgment is an integral part of the Rules of Civil Procedure as a whole, which are designed "to secure the just, speedy and inexpensive determination of every action."

Beyond the requirements in NRCP 56(c), the federal courts have defined the court's role when faced with a summary judgment motion as a three-step process which would seem to be fully consistent with state law:

- 1. Determining whether a fact is material.
- 2. Determining whether there is a genuine issue for the trier of fact, as

²⁸ Bond v. Stardust, Inc., 82 Nev. 47, 410 P.2d 472 (1966).

²⁹ Wood at 730

determined by the documents submitted to the court.

- 3. Considering that evidence in light of the appropriate standard of proof.³⁰
 - C. Tom's Second Amended Complaint should be dismissed because Tom's allegations are insufficient to establish the elements of a claim for relief.³¹

Even if we accept the allegations of the Second Amended Complaint as true and draw all inferences in favor of the non-moving party (i.e., even if we accept Tom's allegations that he truly believed there was a valid marriage, that he and Danka held themselves out as a married couple, and that they agreed to and did pool their assets), Tom avers, in relevant part, that he signed the transfer documents when the parties' relationship was ending, and he transferred three properties to Danka individually:

- 25. At the September 13, 2016 meeting, Pickens and Michaels signed a Grant, Bargain, Sale Deed conveying the Queen Charlotte Property from Pickens and Michaels . . . to Michaels, as an "unmarried woman."
- 26. At the September 13, 2016 meeting, Pickens and Michaels signed a Grant, Bargain, Sale Deed conveying the Lowe

AA00723

³⁰ See Anderson v. Liberty Lobby, Inc., 477 U.S. 242, 248-49 (1986); Moss v. Washoe Med. Ctr., Inc., No. 3:04-CV-0267-ECR-RAM, 2006 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 11781, **1-4 (D. Nev. Mar. 1,2006); Burgess v. Gilman, No. 3:03-CV-0707-ECR-RAM, 2006 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 9436, *9-11(D. Nev. Feb. 27, 2006); Maes v. Henderson, 33 F. Supp. 2d 1281, 1285-86 (D. Nev. 1.999); Hardy v. United States, 918 F. Supp. 312 (D. Nev. 1996); Knapp v. Miller, 863 F. Supp. 1221 (D. Nev. 1994); Forest v. Vitek, Inc., 884 F. Supp. 378 (D. Nev. 1993); Bourne v. Tahoe Reg't Planning Agency, 829 F. Supp. 1203 (D. Nev. 1993); Alam v. Reno Hilton Corp., 819 F. Supp. 905 (D. Nev. 1993).

³¹ Danka disputes the aversions in Tom's Second Amended Complaint but for purposes of this analysis only, they will be treated as being true.

Property from Pickens and Michaels . . . to Michaels, as an "unmarried woman."

27. At the September 13, 2016 meeting, Pickens and Michaels signed (as the trustee of the L V Blue Trust) an Assignment and Assumption of Membership Interest from the L V Blue Trust to the Mich-Mich Trust.

In other words, regardless of whether or not he previously "believed" there was a valid marriage, he admits that he transferred the Queensridge and Lowe properties to Danka as an "unmarried woman" and the office building into Danka's individual trust. And regardless of whether or not the parties were previously holding themselves out as married or pooling assets, Tom admits that he transferred the Queensridge and Lowe properties to Danka as an "unmarried woman" and the office building into Danka's individual trust. Thus, the question becomes one of the enforceability of the transfers.

As to *that* issue, Tom alleges that he executed the deeds "under duress." Tom does not, however, allege any facts sufficient to support that conclusion – he does *not* allege that he was threatened or harmed, that he was misled, that he didn't possess sufficient business acumen to understand the consequences of his actions, or that he did not understand the financial situation or the rights being forfeited. In fact, Tom avers in paragraph 23 of his Second Amended Complaint that he chose to execute the deeds and transfer documents "with the sole intention of ameliorating Michaels' rage and restoring marital peace." In other words, according to Tom's Second Amended Complaint, Tom understood the

consequences of his actions when he signed the deeds and transfer documents and he chose to sign them with a specific intention in mind - the intention of 2 "ameliorating Michaels' rage and restoring marital peace." Tom knew there was 3 no guarantee that the transfer of property would "ameliorate Michaels' rage and 4 restore marital peace." In fact, Tom makes no allegation anywhere in the Second 5 Amended Complaint of any such "guarantee" nor does he allege that the transfers 6 7 were conditioned upon a restoration of the relationship.

1

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

"A party's undisclosed, subjective intent is immaterial when determining the existence of a contract."32 Verbal agreements of parties, especially when acted upon, are generally held to be binding.33 Based on the foregoing, Tom fails to state a claim upon which relief may be granted and his Second Amended Complaint should be dismissed with prejudice.

D. Alternatively, summary judgment is appropriate in this case.

Tom's cannot prevail on his claim under the putative spouse i. doctrine.

In order to be a putative spouse, a litigant claiming such status must have participated in a marriage ceremony in good faith, believing they were validly, legally married. Williams v. Williams, 120 Nev. 559, 97 P.3d 1124 (2004). That did

³² James Hardie Gypsum (Nevada) Inc. v. Inquipco, 112 Nev. 1397, 1402, 929 P.2d 903, 906 (1996), overruled on other grounds by Sandy Valley Assocs. v. Sky Ranch Estates Owners Ass'n, 117 Nev. 948, 955 n.6, 35 P.3d 964, 968-69 n.6 (2001).

³³ See Grisham v. Grisham, 128 Nev. 679; 289 P.3d 230 (2012) and Phung v. Doan, 420 P.3d 1029 (2018) unpub.

not happen here.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

Tom acknowledged year after year that the parties were not legally married by preparing and signing U.S. Federal Income Tax Returns as a "single, unmarried" individual. Furthermore, he prepared and signed off on his estate planning documents as a single - not a married - man. His actions after the breakup further evidence that he knew there was no marriage. Tom understood in 2016 that a divorce would not be necessary to divide assets, so he paid Attorney Shannon Evans to prepare the transfer documents. He knowingly and voluntarily signed off on the Deeds and related documents to effectuate the transfer of assets and then he and Danka went their separate ways. Months later, Tom purchased real property as a single, unmarried man. More than a year after the final breakup Tom falsely alleged that he and Danka were married in Complaint for Divorce. The contents of that Complaint for Divorce are very telling as to what Tom "knew" at the time he falsely alleged there was a valid marriage. In the thousands of divorce filings, it is rare for a Marriage Certificate to be attached to a Complaint for Divorce and for allegations that the marriage was "valid" to be included in the aversions.

And according to Tom himself, it was only after Tom allegedly learned of possible tax consequences from the transfer of assets between *unmarried people* that he pursued his bogus claim against Danka - transfers of assets between *married* people does not create a taxable event.

As the evidence clearly establishes that Tom was well aware that the parties were not legally married, Tom's cause of action for equitable relief under the putative spouse doctrine cannot stand and must be dismissed.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

ii. Tom cannot prevail on his claim for equitable relief under express and/or implied contract.

Whether or not the parties once agreed to hold assets together during their relationship or not is entirely irrelevant to the current proceedings. They broke up. They knowingly and voluntarily divided the assets equitably. Tom acknowledged that he was in Florida when he called Danka to discuss the asset division. He acknowledged that he scheduled a flight to Las Vegas, traveled here, and voluntarily went to Attorney Shannon Evans' office to review and execute the transfer documents in question. He admitted that he paid Attorney Evans for her services.³⁴ Each party walked away with their own businesses, their own retirement The three properties that Danka substantially paid for were accounts, etc. transferred to her. Danka was removed as an authorized user on Tom's American Express account and the unwinding of their ties was finalized. There are no jointly titled assets existing today for this Court to divide. The parties made an agreement in 2016 to separate their assets, executed documents to effectuate that agreement and Tom has acknowledged same. Tom has not presented any basis to set aside the September 2016 agreement except his mistaken belief that he would owe gift taxes,

³⁴ See Deposition Transcript page seventy-three (73), line twenty-three (23) through page seventy-four (74), line one (1) attached hereto as Exhibit S.

which he would not. Even if he did, which is not the case, the question for this Court would be whether or not Tom should be responsible for the entirety of the tax obligation or whether it was an omitted debt to be adjudicated by this Court. Therefore, Tom's second cause of action also fails.

Tom cannot prevail on his request to set aside the deeds and iii. assignment of L.L.C. interest.

The Nevada Supreme Court cases of Sack v. Tomlin,35 and Langevin v. Langevin, 36 are controlling. They stand for the proposition that when unmarried cohabiting couples purchase property titled in both parties' names, with or without the right of survivorship, they own the property in proportion to the amounts they each contributed to the purchase price. Here, the properties in question were purchased with Danka's money. While Tom may have made some contributions, those were more than compensated by her funding of his retirement account and the seed money she gave Tom to start his lucrative business, Blue Point Development. Under Nevada law, these properties were legally owned 100% (or nearly 100%) by Danka's even before Tom signed the transfer documents.

Next, the parties entered into a lawful and enforceable, fully executed contract as to the division of their assets. Tom has admitted that he voluntarily signed the documents in 2016 to transfer the three properties to Danka. He flew from Florida to Nevada to sign the documents and even paid for Ms. Evans' time

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

^{35 110} Nev. 204, 871 P.2d 298 (1994)

³⁶ 111 Nev. 1481, 907 P.2d 981 (1995)

in preparing the documents. Tom has acknowledged that Ms. Evans prepared the paperwork that was asked of her by both parties. Both parties voluntarily signed a Waiver of Conflict.

Additionally, Tom has acknowledged that the funds used to purchase the properties came from Danka. He confirmed that he took the retirement account valued at over \$200,000 and that he took the business, Blue Point Development. He also testified during his deposition that he is not seeking an interest in Danka's medical practice, even though he made such a claim in this Second Amended Complaint. In sum, there is no basis to set aside the fully executed agreement of the parties or the transfer documents for the three properties in question. In Anderson v. Anderson,37 the parties divided a sum of cash into two account. The trial court described this division as a "final division of these funds." The wife received \$56,000 more than the husband received. Husband appealed. The Nevada Supreme Court affirmed, finding the unequal division was supported by husband getting a more valuable car, receiving twice as much in Social Security, and having moved in with his girlfriend so he had no rental expense. The Court made no decision as to whether a written agreement was necessary although the same result could be obtained by estoppel.³⁸ Here, Danka relied on the fully executed agreement in 2016. It should not now be disrupted.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

³⁷ 107 Nev. 570, 816 P.2d 463 (1991).

³⁸ See also *Cartan v. David*, 18 Nev. 310 (1884) (once an agreement is fully executed, the rights of the parties become fixed).

E. Danka Should Be Awarded Attorney's Fees and Costs.

This case was filed and litigated in a frivolous and vexatious manner, as explained in excruciating detail above. Danka has expended upwards of \$50,000 in attorney fees and costs thus far during these twenty-two (22) months of litigation. The litigation should be put to an end with the granting of this motion and Danka should be awarded a judgment against Tom for her attorney fees and costs.

It is submitted that an assessment of fees is appropriate here, since Tom has obviously, and deliberately, requested relief to which he is not entitled. He filed a series of fraudulent complaints *knowing* that the parties were never legally married and had already divided their assets in 2016. Given the foregoing, an award of fees is called for under EDCR 7.60(b):

- (b) The Court may, after notice and an opportunity to be heard, impose upon an attorney or a party any and all sanctions which may, under the facts of the case, be reasonable, including the imposition of fines, costs or attorney's fees when an attorney or a party without just cause:
- (3) So multiplies the proceedings in a case as to increase costs unreasonably and vexatiously.
 - (4) Fails or refuses to comply with these rules

Accordingly, Danka should be awarded the entirety of the fees and costs she has been compelled to respond to an action that should never have been filed. Danka requests an award of fees sufficient to make her whole and to allow her to receive the benefit of the parties' agreement without this unnecessary expenditure of funds to enforce it.

In evaluating requests for reimbursement of fees and costs, the District Court must evaluate the *Brunzell Factors*³⁹:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

- 1. The Qualities of the Advocate: his ability, his training, education, experience, professional standing and skill.
- 2. The Character of the Work to be Done: its difficulty, its intricacy, its importance, time and skill required, the responsibility imposed and the prominence and character of the parties where they affect the importance of the litigation.
- 3. The Work Actually Performed by the Lawyer: the skill, time and attention given to the work.
- 4. The Result: whether the attorney was successful and what benefits were derived.

Each of these factors should be given consideration, and no one element should predominate or be given undue weight. *Miller v. Wilfong*, 121 Nev. 619, 119 P.3d 727 (2005).

The Brunzell Factors apply to this case as follows:

Attorney Jennifer V. Abrams graduated magna cum laude in the top 4% of her law school class. She is a member in good standing of the State Bar of Nevada, Clark County Bar Association, American Bar Association, American Association for Justice, which is formerly the Association of Trial Lawyers of America, the State Bar of California and the Louisiana State Bar (both inactive). Although Attorney Abrams is admitted to practice law in three states, she chooses to dedicate herself exclusively to Las Vegas divorce and family law matters. Attorney Abrams served as a member of the State Bar of Nevada Family Law Executive Council for five (5) years and was the Treasurer for the section for four (4) of those years. She is Certified by the State Bar of Nevada as a Family Law Specialist and is a peer-reviewed and certified Fellow of the American Academy of Matrimonial Lawyers. She was appointed by the Nevada Supreme Court to the Family Law Rules Committee. She has contributed as an author and editor to several State Bar publications, including, the Family Practice Manual (second edition) and she created the Detailed Financial Disclosure Form for high asset and complex

AA00731

³⁹ Brunzell v. Golden Gate National Bank, 85 Nev. 345, 349, 455 P.2d 31, 33 (1969)

21 ///

divorce cases which has been adopted for new cases filed after January 1, 2013. See ADKT 476. She was on the committee that re-wrote Section 5 of the Eighth Judicial District Court Rules and she re-drafted Nevada Rule of Civil Procedure 16.2 and 16.205.

Stephanie Stolz is the current Firm Administrator / Lead Certified Paralegal and began her legal career at The Abrams Law Firm nine years ago. She started at the receptionist position in May 2004. While working full-time for the firm, she simultaneously completed the Paralegal Studies Program with special emphasis in Nevada Practices and Procedures, Contract Law, and Family Law from the University of Nevada Las Vegas. In 2005 she was promoted to a Certified Paralegal position. In 2006 she achieved the role of Lead Certified Paralegal. Stephanie was promoted to the role of Firm Administrator in 2010. In addition to her Lead Certified Paralegal duties, she is responsible for numerous areas of the firm's business operations including accounting and vendor relationships. Stephanie is also certified through NALA.

- 2. The Character of the Work to be Done: The facts and circumstances surrounding the filing of this Motion are fully incorporated herein by reference. Attorney Abrams has diligently reviewed the applicable law, explored the relevant facts and has properly applied one to the other.
- 3. The Work Actually Performed by the Lawyer: Work is still ongoing regarding these issues. Thus, redacted billing statements will be provided prior to the hearing on this matter. It is of note that Danka has incurred approximately \$50,000 in fees and costs to date in this action.
- 4. The Result: It is anticipated that given the clear and convincing evidence that this Court lack jurisdiction and that this case should be dismissed that the outcome of this hearing will be favorable to Danka.

1 2 the requirements under Love. 3 4 5 warranted in this instance. 6 CONCLUSION 7 IV. 8 9 10 DATED Thursday, August 01, 2019. 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

21

The work actually performed is detailed on the billing summaries, which will be filed under separate cover before the hearing on this matter, consistent with Under either set of rules (the Rule 11 based NRS 18.010, or the Family Law line of cases), we believe that an award of fees in the full amount incurred is Based on the aforementioned facts, law and analysis, the Court should grant the relief requested in Defendant's Motion for Summary Judgment, to Dismiss, for Protective Order, and for Attorney Fees in its entirety. Respectfully Submitted, THE ABRAMS & MAYO LAW FIRM Jennifer V. Abrams, Esq. Nevada State Bar Number: 7575 6252/South/Rainbow Blvd., Suite 100 Las Vegas, Nevada 89118 Attorney for Defendant

DECLARATION OF DANKA K. MICHAELS

- 1. I, DANKA K. MICHAELS, do solemnly swear to testify herein to the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth.
 - 2. That I am the Defendant in the above-entitled action.
- That I am above the age of majority and I am competent to testify to the facts contained in this affidavit.
- 4. That I make this declaration in support of the foregoing Motion for Summary Judgment, to Dismiss, for Protective Order, and for Attorney Fees.
- 5. That I have read said Motion and hereby certify that the facts set forth in the Points and Authorities attached thereto are true of my own knowledge, except for those matters therein contained stated upon information and belief, and as to those matters, I believe them to be true. I incorporate said facts into this declaration as though fully set forth herein.
- 6. I declare under penalty of perjury under the law of the State of Nevada, pursuant to NRS 53.045, that the foregoing is true and correct.

Dated this $\frac{31\%}{\text{day of }}$ day of $\frac{31\%}{\text{day of }}$, 2019.

DANKA K. MICHAELS

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that the foregoing *Motion for Summary Judgment, to Dismiss, for Protective Order, and for Attorney Fees* was filed electronically with the Eighth Judicial District Court in the above-entitled matter, on Thursday, August 01, 2019. Electronic service of the foregoing document shall be made in accordance with the Master Service List, pursuant to NEFCR 9, as follows:

Michele T. LoBello, Esq. Attorney for Plaintiff

An Employee of The Abrams & Mayo Law Firm

DISTRICT COURT FAMILY DIVISION CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

ION/OPPOSITION INFORMATION SHEET I pursuant to NRS 125, 125B or 125C are RS 19.0312. Additionally, Motions and additional filing fee of \$129 or \$57 in W. I subject to the \$25 reopen fee. I not subject to the \$25 reopen fee. I ivorce/Custody Decree has been for a new trial, and is being filed was entered. The final order was			
ION/OPPOSITION INFORMATION SHEET I pursuant to NRS 125, 125B or 125C are RS 19.0312. Additionally, Motions and additional filing fee of \$129 or \$57 in W. I subject to the \$25 reopen fee. Is not subject to the \$25 reopen Ivorce/Custody Decree has been I just the amount of child support for a new trial, and is being filed was entered. The final order was W.			
Information sheet I pursuant to NRS 125, 125B or 125C are RS 19.0312. Additionally, Motions and additional filing fee of \$129 or \$57 in W. I subject to the \$25 reopen fee. Is not subject to the \$25 reopen I ivorce/Custody Decree has been I just the amount of child support for a new trial, and is being filed was entered. The final order was W.			
I pursuant to NRS 125, 125B or 125C are RS 19.0312. Additionally, Motions and additional filing fee of \$129 or \$57 in w. I subject to the \$25 reopen fee. Is not subject to the \$25 reopen sivorce/Custody Decree has been just the amount of child support for a new trial, and is being filed was entered. The final order was w.			
RS 19.0312. Additionally, Motions and additional filing fee of \$129 or \$57 in W. subject to the \$25 reopen fee. not subject to the \$25 reopen ivorce/Custody Decree has been just the amount of child support for a new trial, and is being filed was entered. The final order was w.			
s subject to the \$25 reopen fee. s not subject to the \$25 reopen ivorce/Custody Decree has been just the amount of child support for a new trial, and is being filed vas entered. The final order was			
ivorce/Custody Decree has been just the amount of child support for a new trial, and is being filed vas entered. The final order was			
hat was not initiated by joint petition. sly paid a fee of \$129 or \$57. the \$129 fee because it is a motion			
*57 The Motion/Opposition being filing with this form is subject to the \$57 fee because it is an opposition to a motion to modify, adjust or enforce a final order, or it is a motion and the opposing party has already paid a fee of \$129.			
h this form is:			
Date 07/31/2019			
fc S1			

DISTRICT COURT 1 **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA** 2 **** 3 Thomas A. Pickens, Plaintiff Case No.: D-17-560737-D 4 Danka K. Michaels, Defendant. Department J 5 6 NOTICE OF HEARING 7 Please be advised that the Defendant's Motion for Summary Judgment, to Dismiss, for 8 Protective Order and for Attorney Fees in the above-entitled matter is set for hearing as 9 follows: 10 Date: September 11, 2019 11 9:00 AM Time: 12 **Location:** Courtroom 04 Family Courts and Services Center 13 601 N. Pecos Road Las Vegas, NV 89101 14 15 NOTE: Under NEFCR 9(d), if a party is not receiving electronic service through the Eighth Judicial District Court Electronic Filing System, the movant requesting a 16 hearing must serve this notice on the party by traditional means. 17 18 STEVEN D. GRIERSON, CEO/Clerk of the Court 19 By: /s/ Carmelo Coscolluela 20 Deputy Clerk of the Court 21 CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE 22 I hereby certify that pursuant to Rule 9(b) of the Nevada Electronic Filing and Conversion 23 Rules a copy of this Notice of Hearing was electronically served to all registered users on this case in the Eighth Judicial District Court Electronic Filing System. 24 25 By: /s/ Carmelo Coscolluela

26

27

28

Electronically Filed 8/1/2019 2:11 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT

Deputy Clerk of the Court

Electronically Filed 8/5/2019 4:29 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT NOTC 1 Jennifer V. Abrams, Esq. Nevada State Bar Number: 7575 THE ABRAMS & MAYO LAW FIRM 6252 South Rainbow Blvd., Suite 100 Las Vegas, Nevada 89118 Tel: (702) 222-4021 4 Fax: (702) 248-9750 Email: JVAGroup@TheAbramsLawFirm.com 5 Attorney for Defendant 6 Eighth Judicial District Court Family Division 7 Clark County, Nevada 8 THOMAS A. PICKENS, individually, D-17-560737-D Case No.: and as trustee of the LV Blue Trust, 9 Department: J Plaintiff, 10 VS. 11 DANKA K. MICHAELS, individually, 12 and as trustee of the Mich-Mich Trust. 13 Defendant. 14 15 NOTICE OF UNAVAILABILITY OF COUNSEL 16 TO: ALL PARTIES IN INTEREST 17 NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that Jennifer V. Abrams, Esq. of The 18 Abrams & Mayo Law Firm, counsel to Defendant Danka K. Michaels, will 19 be unavailable during the period of time beginning August 20, 2019 and 20 concluding September 4, 2019. Attorney Abrams will be out of the 21

AA00738

1	jurisdiction, and will not have access to cellular telephone signal, intern		
2	access, or other usual means of service and communication. Accordingly		
3	during this time, Attorney Abrams will be unavailable for the purpose of		
4	receiving or responding to any notice or moving papers, responding to		
5	correspondence, appearing at any hearing or deposition, etc.		
6	DATED Monday, August 05, 2019.		
7	Respectfully Submitted,		
8	THE ABRAMS & MAYO LAW FIRM		
9	ded to the state of the state o		
10	/s/ Jennifer V. Abrams, Esq. Jennifer V. Abrams, Esq.		
11	Nevada State Bar Number: 7575 6252 South Rainbow Blvd., Suite 100		
12	Las Vegas, Nevada 89118 Attorney for Defendant		
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
01			

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that the foregoing *Notice of Unavailability of Counsel* was filed electronically with the Eighth Judicial District Court in the above-entitled matter, on Monday, August 05, 2019. Electronic service of the foregoing document shall be made in accordance with the Master Service List, pursuant to NEFCR 9, as follows:

Michele T. LoBello, Esq. Attorney for Plaintiff

/s/ Chantel Wade
An Employee of The Abrams & Mayo Law Firm

BLACK & LOBELLO
10777 West Twain Avenue, Suite 300

SAO

1

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

BLACK & LoBello

Michele Touby LoBello, Esq.

3 Nevada Bar No. 5527

10777 West Twain Avenue, Suite 300

4 Las Vegas, Nevada 89135

Telephone No.: 702-869-8801 Facsimile No.: 702-869-2669

Email: mlobello@blacklobello.law

Attorneys for Plaintiff, THOMAS A. PICKENS

DISTRICT COURT FAMILY DIVISION CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

THOMAS A. PICKENS,

Individually and as Trustee of the LV Blue Trust,

Plaintiff

vs.

DANKA K. MICHAELS, Individually and as Trustee of the Mich-Mich Trust

Defendant

CASE NO.: D-17-560737-D

DEPT. J

STIPULATION TO EXTEND DISCOVERY DEADLINES AND CONTINUE TRIAL (FIRST REQUEST) AND ORDER CONTINING TRIAL

Pursuant to EDCR 7.30(f) and (h), EDCR 2.35 and EDCR 5.514(b), Plaintiff, THOMAS A. PICKENS, by and through his attorneys of record, Michele Touby LoBello, Esq., of the law firm Black & LoBello; and Defendant, DANKA K. MICHAELS, by and through her attorneys of record, Jennifer V. Abrams, Esq., and the Abrams & Mayo Law Firm, respectfully submit the following Stipulation and Order requesting an extension of the current dates for Discovery, filing of Motions to Amend Pleadings, and Dispositive Motions, and to continue the trial set for September 9 and 10, 2019.

IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED the parties require additional time to conduct discovery and to continue to attempt to resolve this matter or to prepare for and

Page 1 of 5

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

conduct the trial. Pursuant to the Case Management Order issued by this Court on March 21, 2019, the trial of this matter is scheduled for two full days, on September 9 and 10, 2019. The Case Management Order further specifies Discovery deadlines, as well as the dealings for filing motions to amend or dispositive motions. Finally, the Case Management Order provides that for good cause, the Court may grant a stipulation of the parties to continue the trial.

IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED the parties have agreed to extend all of these deadlines, as well as the date of trial, for no less than 60 days. The parties request the Court enter an Order consistent with this Stipulation as follows:

IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED the trial of this matter, may be continued for 60 days, to the Court's next available Two Full Days trial setting.

IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED the Court should entered the following Orders concerning extended deadlines, consistent with the March 21, 2019 Case Management Order:

- 1. Forty-five (45) days prior to trial, no additional non-expert witnesses may be named.
- 2. Discovery closes: Twenty (20) days before trial.
- 3. No additional motions to amend the pleadings or add parties to the case: Forty-five (45) days prior to trial.
- 4. No dispositive motions: Thirty (30) days prior to trial.
- 5. Additional Orders of the Court: Copies of Exhibits must be provided in written form to the opposing party no later than ten (10) days before trial. Parties are to provide three (3) sets of Exhibits in written form in binders to the Court ten (10) days before trial. Exhibits must be indexed and individually numbered at the bottom, right side corner.
- 6. A current Financial Disclosure Form must be filed and served ten (10) days before trial. The three (3) most recent paystubs must be attached.

2

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

7.	Pre-Trial Memorandum, Final Witness List and List of proposed Tria
	Exhibits (NOT THE EXHIBITS) must be filed and served no later than ter
	(10) days before Trial. The Pre-Trial Memorandum must conform with
	EDCR 5.524.

- 8. Meet and Confer: Litigants and/or counsel must meet no later than five (5) calendar days before trial to arrive at stipulations regarding the admissibility and exchange of proposed exhibits, and the names and addresses of all potential witnesses to be called at trial pursuant to EDCR 5.524.
- 9. Expert witnesses: Disclosure of expert witnesses must be made pursuant to NRCP 16.2(d)(5).

IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED all other Orders as set forth in the March 21. 2019 Case Management Order shall remain the Order of the Court.

IT IS SO STIPULATED by:

Dated this 31 stday of July 2019.

BLACK & LOBELLO Michele Touby LoBello, Esq.

Nevada State Bar #5527 20 10777 West Twain Avenue, #300 Las Vegas, Nevada 89135 21

Attorneys for Plaintiff

Dated this 30ⁿ day of July 2019

THE ABRAMS & MAYQ LAW FIRM

Jennifer V / Abrams, Esq. Nevada/State Bar # 7575

6252 South Rainbow Blvd, Suite 100

Las Vegas, NV 89118 Attorney for Defendant

ORDER CONTINUING TRIAL AND EXTENDING DISCOVERY AND RELATED DEADLINES

Pursuant to the Stipulation of the parties, and good cause appearing therefore, the Court hereby ORDERS as follows:

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED the trial of this matter, shall be continued for 60 days, to the Court's next available Two Full Day trial setting, as follows: 919, at 4',DD a.m., and TRIAL DATE (DAY 1) & FEBRUARIA 14 TRIAL DATE (DAY 2):, Alluatur 2

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED, consistent with the original March 21, 2019 Case Management Order:

- 1. Forty-five (45) days prior to trial, no additional non-expert witnesses may be named.
- 2. Discovery closes: Twenty (20) days before trial.
- 3. No additional motions to amend the pleadings or add parties to the case: Forty-five (45) days prior to trial.
- 4. No dispositive motions: Thirty (30) days prior to trial.
- 5. Additional Orders of the Court: Copies of Exhibits must be provided in written form to the opposing party no later than ten (10) days before trial. Parties are to provide three (3) sets of Exhibits in written form in binders to the Court ten (10) days before trial. Exhibits must be indexed and individually numbered at the bottom, right side corner.
- 6. A current Financial Disclosure Form must be filed and served ten (10) days before trial. The three (3) most recent paystubs must be attached.
- 7. Pre-Trial Memorandum, Final Witness List and List of proposed Trial Exhibits (NOT THE EXHIBITS) must be filed and served no later than ten (10) days before Trial. The Pre-Trial Memorandum must conform with EDCR 5,524.
- 8. Meet and Confer: Litigants and/or counsel must meet no later than five (5) calendar days before trial to arrive at stipulations regarding the admissibility and exchange of proposed exhibits, and the names and addresses of all potential witnesses to be called at trial pursuant to EDCR

5.524.

9. Expert witnesses: Disclosure of expert witnesses must be made pursuant to NRCP 16.2(d)(5).

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED all other Orders as set forth in the March 21, 2019 Case Management Order shall remain the Order of the Court.

IT IS SO ORDERED this ____ day of fully, 2019.

Page 5 of 5

BLACK & LOBELL

Electronically Filed 8/12/2019 4:40 PM Steven D. Grierson **CLERK OF THE COURT**

AA00746

3ELLO	Suite 300
LOB	Avenue,
2	Iwain
CK	West
BLA	10777

OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT, TO DISMISS, FOR PROTECTIVE ORDER AND FOR ATTORNEY FEES AND COUNTERMOTION FOR LEAVE OF COURT TO FILE SUPPLEMENTAL POINTS AND AUTHORITIES.

This Opposition and Countermotion are made and based upon the attached Points and Authorities, the accompanying Declaration of counsel for THOMAS PICKENS in support hereof, the Exhibits attached hereto, and any argument or evidence that the Court may entertain at the hearing on the Motion.

RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED this 12th day of August, 2019.

BLACK & LOBELLO

Michele Touby LoBello
Nevada State Bar No. 5527
10777 West Twain Avenue, Suite 300
Las Vegas, Nevada 89135
(702) 869-8801
Attorneys for Plaintiff,
THOMAS PICKENS

BLACK & LOBELLO 10777 West Iwain Avenue, Suite 300 Las Vegas, Nevada 89135 702-869-8801 FAX: 702-869-2669

NOTICE OF COUNTERMOTION

TO: ALL INTERESTED PARTIES:

YOU, AND EACH OF YOU, WILL PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that the undersigned will bring the foregoing PLAINTIFF'S COUNTERMOTION FOR LEAVE OF COURT TO FILE SUPPLEMENTAL POINTS AND AUTHORITIES on for hearing, in the Eighth Judicial District Court, Family Division, located at 601 North Pecos Road, Las Vegas, Nevada, Department J, on the 11th day of September, 2019, at 9:00 a.m., or as soon thereafter as counsel can be heard.

BLACK & LOBELLO

Michele Touby LoBello
Nevada State Bar No. 5527
10777 West Twain Avenue, Suite 300
Las Vegas, Nevada 89135
(702) 869-8801
Attorneys for Plaintiff,
THOMAS PICKENS

DECLARATION OF COUNSEL FOR PLAINTIFF IN SUPPORT OF PLAINTIFF'S EMERGENCY MOTION TO EXTEND THE TIME FOR SERVING DISCOVERY RESPONSES

I, Michele Touby LoBello, hereby declare as follows:

1. That I am an attorney duly license to practice law in the State of Nevada. I have personal knowledge of the matters stated herein and am competent to testify thereto. I am counsel of record for Plaintiff, THOMAS A. PICKENS, in this matter, and I am making this Declaration in support of this OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT, TO DISMISS, FOR PROTECTIVE ORDER AND FOR ATTORNEY FEES AND

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

COUNTERMOTION FOR LEAVE OF COURT TO FILE SUPPLEMENTAL POINTS AND AUTHORITIES.

- 2. Defendant served Plaintiff with her Motion for Summary Judgment, to Dismiss, for Protective Order and for Attorney Fees on August 1, 2019. Plaintiff's Opposition to this Motion is thus due August 12, 2019, according to the deadlines set forth in the governing Rules.
- Undersigned counsel requested that Defendant stipulate to allow 3. additional time until Monday, August 19, 2019, for Plaintiff to respond to the motion for summary judgment, due to counsel's trial schedule the week prior to August 12th, as well as personal family commitments schedule the weekend prior to Monday August 12th. Defendant declined to grant the one week extension unless Plaintiff agreed that Defendant would have an open extension of time to respond to outstanding written discovery requests. Specifically, Plaintiff served Defendant with written Requests for Production of Documents on June 20, 2019. Thereafter, counsel agreed to limit the scope of the formal written requests, and permitted Defendant until August 15, 2019 to provide her written responses.
- After Plaintiff requested the lengthy extension of time to respond to 4. Defendant's discovery requests, Defendant granted the request without question. Then, Defendant filed her instant motion for summary judgment and related relief. Due to time constraints in counsel's schedule during the past 10 days since the Motion was served, and due to the fact the defense of this dispositive Motion is critical to Plaintiff, the Court should extend the time for Plaintiff to file supplemental Points and Authorities in support of this Opposition and Countermotion, through August 19, 2019, as requested of Defendant.
- Notably, Defendant's Motion seeks this Court's findings on substantial 5. issues which will govern the ultimate disposition of the case, yet discovery is far from complete. Discovery will no doubt produce information which will be essential

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

27

28

to Plaintiff's case. Plaintiff is entitled to complete the same. Harrison v. Falcon Products, Inc., 103 Nev. 558, 746 P.2d 642 (1987).

- This request for additional time to prepare the Opposition will not 6. prejudice Defendant, as the parties recently stipulated to extend discovery, the date of trial and the deadlines for filing dispositive motions. It would be prejudicial to Plaintiff not to allow him to fully brief an oppose the summary judgment where Defendant was granted the courtesy of additional time to respond to discovery which apparently was not sought in good faith where she intended to file a motion for summary judgment and likely hoped to thwart Plaintiff's discovery efforts.
- Finally, the hearing of this matter is not scheduled until September 11, 7. 2019. If Plaintiff files his supplemental Points and Authorities by August 19, 2019, Defendant will still have 23 days prior to the hearing to respond.
- I can also represent as an officer of the Court that this request for extension is not sought for purposes of delay.
- I have made every effort to comply with EDCR 5.501 as of the time of 9. this filing, and I am filing this date as this is the deadline for Plaintiff to file his Opposition.
- I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of State of Nevada, (NRS 53.045) that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed this 1277 day of August, 2019.

25 111 26